

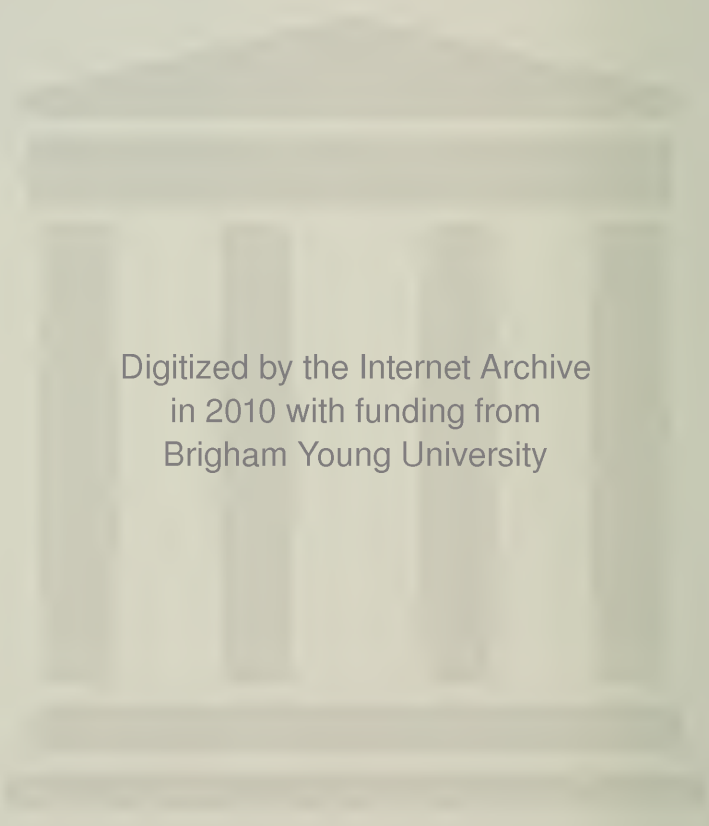
LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Viola Bevans Wynder
&
Juliett Kearl Bevans





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University



The Publications
OF THE
Yorkshire Parish Register Society
Vol. LXX.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1922.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1215 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

1975

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CS
435
.44
vol. 10
pt. 1

The Parish Register

OF

ST. CRUX, YORK.

PART I.

(1539 ~ 1716).

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

THE LATE R. BEILBY COOK AND
MRS. F. HARRISON.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1922.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, LTD., PRINTERS, WATER LANE, LEEDS.

**HAROLD S. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH**

PREFACE.

The death of Mr. R. Beilby Cook when he was in the midst of the work of transcribing this register interrupted what to him was a labour of love, and made it necessary for another to finish what he had begun. The pursuit of antiquarian research in Yorkshire has been rendered more difficult by the passing of one who did much out of a large-hearted devotion to the cause for which the Yorkshire Parish Register Society stands.

The present volume is a transcription of the First Volume, and part of the Second Volume, of the Register of St. Crux, York, a church which stood at the South End of the Shambles, and was demolished about 30 years ago. The First Volume measures 11" by 8" by 1½", and contains about 120 sheets of parchment. The binding has disappeared. With the exception of the outside pages, a few at each end, which are somewhat soiled, the register is in good condition, and has presented to the transcribers very few difficulties. This First Volume contains the entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1539—a very early date—until 1677.

The Second Volume measures 14½" by 7½" by 1½". It contains 68 stout parchment sheets, just over 13 of which are included in the present printed volume. Unfortunately, the thick leather-covered cardboard backs of this Second Volume are loose, and the parchment sheets are in need of being re-bound. In both volumes the Baptisms for the whole period covered by them come first, and are separate from the Marriages and the Burials. The Second Volume contains the following :—

BAPTISMS, 1678 to 1751.

MARRIAGES, 1737 to 1751.

BURIALS, 1678 to 1751.

MARRIAGES, 1678 to 1737.

Evidently the entries of Marriages from 1737 to 1751 were made where they are because the end of the book was reached in the year 1737, the remaining entries were made on the pages allowed for possible Baptisms earlier in the book.

The transcriber expresses her grateful thanks to the Rev. Canon Watson, Vicar of All Saints' with St. Crux, York, and Canon-Residentiary of York, for his kindness in allowing her to have the registers at her home while she was transcribing them. But for this act of trust she would have been unable to continue Mr. Cook's work.

The remainder of the Registers will be issued in another Volume in the present series, containing the Index to both.

HELEN HARRISON.

4, MINSTER YARD,
YORK.

March, 1923.

THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. CRUX, YORK.

BOOK I.

A Regester booke of all Christeninges Burialls & Weddings wthin the
pishe of S^t Cruxe made the first daye of Aprill in the xlth yeare of the
raigne of our Sou'aigne Ladie Elizabeth the Quenes Mat^{ie} that now ys
1598, Conteyninge the wholle Regester booke made by S^r Dynnys Hakleton
in the yeare of o^r Lorde 1540 untill the tyme of S^r John Myton A^o dñi 1560,
And untill the tyme of S^r Edwarde Bowlinge A^o dñi 1580, And untill the
tyme of S^r Willm Cookson A^o dñi 1585, And untill the tyme of M^r Tho^{ms}
Woode A^o dñi 1594, w^{ch} have bene Parsons of the Rectorie of the said
pishe ut sequit^r

Christninges A^o dñi 1540.

A^o 1540 W^m Colyer was bapt. the 4 of Januarye.
John Taylor was bapt. the 12 of Januarye.
Barbara wilkinson, the 28 of februarye.
Dorathie willan, the 21 of maye.
James Skott, the 26 of december.

Richard Hollidaye, the 30 of december.

Anno dñi Katherin Cooke was bapt. the 29 of march.

1541 Marye Ellwicke the 20 of June.

W^m Tennant the 5 of November.

Peter Best the 10 of maye.

Tho^{ms} Smyth the 14 of August.

Anne Trowtbecke the 25 of September.

Dorothie Taylor the 18 of december.

Alison Cowper the 6 of Januarye.

Anno dñi Henrye Lepington was bapt. the 16 of Aprill.

1542. Robt. Storye the ixth of Julye.

Ann Hall the 27 of Julye.

Wi^{llm} Steele the 3 of August.

Leonarde Saghill the 11 of August.

X^pofer Thornton the 19 of october.

John Pax the 23 of the same moneth.

Tho^{ms} Iles the same daye.

Margarett Jackson the 26 of the same.

W^m Temple the 10 of November.

John ffoster the 18 of November.

Robt. Bolton the 25 of the same.

Tho^{ms} welborne the 9 of december.

Elyne Girdler the 11 of the same.

Richard Marson the 16 of februarye.

Kathoren Buckshew the 13 of marche.

A^o dñi Edmunde Nelson was bapt. the 10 of June.

1543. Wi^{llm} Hall the 23 of August.

- Peter ffofter the 24 of August.
 Margaret Trowtbeck the 25 of the same.
 Jane Steele the 28 of August.
 Robt Kaye the 29 of August.
 Raulph Olyve the 5 of September.
 James Jackson the 14 of December.
 Isabell Fowthrope the 15 of December.
 Reynold Kilborne the 20 of December.
 Alison Foster the 25 of December.
 Jane water the 8 of marche.
 Alice Carricke the 24 of march.
 Anne Wilkinson the 23 of march.
 Anno dñi Anthoney Clerke was baptized the 7 of Aprill.
 1544 Margaret Thornton the 14 of Aprell.
 Katherine Marston the 27 of Aprill.
 Marie Beckwth the 28 of August
 George Jeffersson the 25 of August.
 Anthoney Welborne the 6 of Sept.
 W^m Watson the 20 of September.
 Robte Water the 21 of September.
 Alison Kilborne the 30 of September.
 Margaret Browne the 10 of November.
 Peter Porter the 14 of November.
 John Lyon the 21 of November.
 Elizabeth Allen the 5 of December.
 Anne Weddell the 21 of marche.
 Jane Buckshawe the 24 of march.
 Anno dñi James Steele was bapt. the 28 of marche
 1545 Alice Thornton the 2 of Aprill.
 Bartholomew Clerke the 4 of Aprill.
 Edmounde Lulley the 23 of Aprill.
 Thomſ Harison the 3 of September.
 John Willson the 25 of October
 John Phillipps the 26 of October.
 W^m Hewerley the 27 of October.
 John Robeson the 25 of November.
 Jenett Darbie the 27 of November.
 Wiſſm Tomson the 24 of December.
 Isabell Wadsworth the 25 of December.
 Elyne Dent the 27 of December.
 Margaret Brande the 28 of December.
 Elizabeth Sadler the ixth of March.
 Anno dñi Gilbert Burden was bapt. the viijth of Aprill.
 1546 Jenett Nolson the 23 of Maye.
 John Beckwth the 24 of Maye.
 Jane Foster the 2 of June.
 Isabell Marston the 16 of June.
 Leonarde Barnarde the 20 of Julye.
 Wiſſm Pearson the 28 of Julye.
 Raulph Greneburye the 8 of August.

- Jane Biggen the xith of August.
 Margaret Clerk the 18 of August.
 Elizabeth Bowler the vith of September.
 Isabell Thornton the 14 of September.
 Jennett Greneburye the 10 of October.
 John Thomson the 28 of November.
 Anne Jackson the 12 of December.
 Tho^{ms} Cowper the 9 of marche.
 Edmound Sawthorpe the 16 of marche.
 Wi^{thm} Sugden the 20 of marche.
 Anno Agnes Sander was bapt. the 7 of Aprille.
 dñi 1547 Richard Browne the 19 of Aprell.
 Anne Clayton the 3 of may.
 Jennett Locksmyth 14 of may.
 Jennett Hill the 4 of June.
 James Boyes the 26 of Julye.
 Wi^{thm} Gamle the 28 of August.
 Agnes Garnett the same day.
 Ro^{bt} Horner the 4 of Januarye.
 Emmott Marston the 18 of march.
 Wi^{thm} Biggin the 19 of marche.
 Tho^{ms} Moor the 20 of marche.
 A^o dñi Edmound Swadon was bapt. the 10 of Aprill.
 1548 Richard Greneburye the 12 of Aprill.
 Ursela Ellwick the 16 of June.
 Fraunce Cowper the 19 of Julye.
 Oswald Thornton the 30 of July.
 Katheryn Lullye the 16 of August.
 Nicholas Boye the 6 of Septemb.
 James Fowthorpe the 15 of December.
 Ro^{bt} Fawdon the 30 of December.
 George Weddell the 11 of February.
 James Newbie the 20 of Febr.
 Tho^{ms} Browne the 28 of Febr.
 Anne Cleyton the 16 of march.
 A^o dñi Alice Porter was bapt. the 12 of maye.
 1550 Ro^{bt} Byggyn the 16 of maye.
 Tristram Buckshawe the 9 of Julye.
 Wi^{thm} Gryneburye the 20 of November.
 Mawde Best the 12 of December.
 Isabell Marston the 12 of marche.
 A^o dñi Margaret Garnett was bapt. the 16 of Aprill.
 1553 Wi^{thm} Weddell the 6 of maye.
 Wi^{thm} Burden the 20 of maye.
 Tho^{ms} Foster the 23 of maye.
 James Jackson the 29 of Julye.
 Edmounde Steille the 20 of August.
 Ro^{bt} Lulley the 9 of November.
 Wi^{thm} Newbie the xith of December.
 Richard Greneburye the 15 of December.

- John Thorneton the 25 of Februarie.
 Elizabeth Beck the 14 of Marche.
 Anno dñi Thoms Harbart was bapt. the 9 of Aprill.
 1554 Agnes Fowthorpe the 6 of maye.
 Wiłm Jackson the 25 of maye.
 Marie Beckwth the 25 of August.
 Wiłm Sutton the 4 of Sept.
 Wiłm Watson the 10 of November.
 Ursela Horner the 30 of December.
 George Marshall the 11 of Januarye.
 Alice Gamle the 20 of Januarye.
 Robt Skaife the 13 of Februarye.
 Xp̄ofer Watson the 6 of March.
 Alice Harbart the 9 of March.
 Anno dñi Elizabeth Marshall was bapt. the 7 of Aprill.
 1555. Wiłm Fardyn the 4 of maye.
 Alize Tayler the 20 of maye.
 John Bettson the 27 of Julye.
 Robt Dyer the 28 of Sept.
 Thoms Best the 12 of November.
 1551 Alice Beckwith was bapt. the xviii of June.
 Anno dñi Humfray Hall the 26 of June.
 1551 George Watson the 27 of June.
 Note yt this Elizabeth Mason the 19 of Julye.
 year is Thomas Fawdon the 16 of August.
 wrong sett Elizabeth Sutton the 2 of September.
 4 yeare & Leonarde Grineburye the 15 of September.
 must be James Bowsvell the 25 of September.
 placed George Foster the 2 of october.
 before 1552 Thoms Horner the 13 of october.
 this year John Harper the 30 of December.
 must come John Marston the 22 of February.
 in on the George Fowthorpe the 16 of march.
 other syde Anne Weddell the 24th of march.
 next after 1550. Thomas Grineburie was bapt. the 20 of may.
 A° dñi Thoms Newbie the 29 of maye.
 1556 Fraunce Skaif the 23 of June.
 Margaret Beckwth the 23 of June.
 Robt Watson the 25 of August.
 John Iley the 28 of August.
 Thoms Johnson the 29 of August.
 Margaret Belt the same daye.
 Alice Burden the third daye of October.
 Robt Halle the 4 of the same.
 Richard Harbart the 6 of October.
 Gamell the Sonne of gamle the 19 of Sept.
 James Farden the 18 of Januarye.
 Richard m̄shall the xith of Februarye.
 Edmund Ramsey the 13 of Februarye.

- A° dñi
1557 Xpofer Aish was bapt. the 9 of Aprille.
John Robinson the 17 of Aprill.
Withm Bell the 9 of maye.
Alice Beckwth the 17 of June.
Mylley Becke the 26 of June.
Peter Almond the 29 of June.
John Burden the 16 of August.
George Weddell the 23 of August.
Garrard Hall the xith of Sept.
Isabee Johnson the first of October,
Alice Ramsey the 15 of October.
John Bell the 30 of October.
James Horner xixth of Februarye.
Margarett Water the 20 of Februarye.
Jane Thorneton the 21 of Feb.
- A° dñi
1558 Christofer Johnson was bapt. the 26 of maye.
Margarett Watson the 16 of may.
Phillipe Watson the 20 of may.
Isabell Hewett the 27 of August.
Anne Broode the 16 of Februarye.
Frannces Burden the xxth of Febr.
Isall Bowman the 26 of Februarye.
- A° dñi
1559 Edward Harbart was bapt. the 23 of Aprill.
Leonard Fowthorpp the 19 of maye.
Isabell Beckwth the 29 of maye.
Robt Wright the 29 of June.
Agnes Beck the 6 of Julye.
Elizabeth Robinson the 8 of September.
John Fowler the 28 of October.
Alice Wright the 3 of Januarye.
John Granger the first of Februarye.
John Robinson the 13 of Februarye.
- A° dñi
1560 Niclas Thornton was bapt. the ixth of Aprill,
Thomas Birkebie the xth of Julye.
Withm Marshall the xxth of August.
- A° dñi
1561 Thomas Halle was bapt. the 25 of marche.
Isabell Tyndall the 28 of marche.
Isabell wilkinson the 30 of Aprill.
Thom̃sen watson the 4 of June.
Jennett Asquyth the 12 of Julye.
Thom̃s Beckwth the 17 of Julye.
Kathoren Greneburie the 4 of August.
Susanna Beckwth the ixth of September.
Bettresse Burden the 20 of August.
James Lammabie the 25 of October.
Elizabeth Watson the 28 of Octobr.
John Hewitt the 2 of November.
Thom̃sen Shawe 29 of November.
Withm Wright the 3 of Januarie.
James Harbart the 19 of marche,

- Elizabeth Robinson the 21 of marche.
 A^o dñi Elizabeth Bell was bapt. the 26 of marche.
 1562 Alice Aplebie the 3 of Aprill.
 Withm Granger the 19 of Aprill.
 Margaret Horner the 24 of Julye.
 Alice Nicolson the 30 of Julye.
 Robt Wilkinson the 15 of August.
 Alice Emotson the 19 of Sept.
 Jennett Fell the 20 of Sept.
 James Crosbie the 9 of October.
 Elizabeth Nicolson the 27 of October.
 Myllyan Chaise the 28 of October.
 Thom̃s Heslewood the 19 of Decembr.
 Frannces Newbey the 8 of Januarye.
 Millisent Rakes the 15 of Januarye.
 Elizabeth Rippyner the xviith of Januarye.
 Anne Grineburye the 23 of Februarye.
 Anno dñi Withm Robinson was bapt. the xxxth of Aprill.
 1564 Millyan Wright the first of maye.
 Nicholas Johnson the 8 of maye.
 Withm Garth the xiiiith of maye.
 Withm Shaw the 2 of Julye.
 Millian Birkbie the 25 of Julye.
 Xp̃ofer Johnson the ixth of Sept.
 Elizabeth Asquyth the 18 of Septemb.
 Frannces Grymshawe the 20 of Sept.
 Elysse Bowman the xxv of Sept.
 Xp̃ofer Wright the 22 of Januarye.
 Margaret Watson the first of februarye.
 Jennett Beckwth the 26 of februarye.
 Isabell Murton the xviiith of march.
 Anno dñi Marie Nicholson was bapt. the 30 of march.
 1565 Bettresse Granger the 19 of Aprill.
 Agnes Emotson the 25 of Aprill.
 Agnes Crosbie the 19 of maye.
 Frannces Haslewood the 27 of maye.
 Richard Banden the 3 of June.
 Elizabeth Nycholson the 17 of June.
 Xp̃ofer Garth the 20 of Julye.
 John Tyndall the 22 of Julye.
 Elizabeth Harbart the 24 of August.
 Anno dñi Thom̃s Chanse was bapt. the 6 of Julye.
 1566 Elizabeth Clauson the 10 of Julye.
 Alice Heslewood the 12 of Julye.
 Mary Rayckes the 8 of Septem.
 Marie Harbart the 20 of September.
 Alice Wilkinson the 28 of October.
 Thom̃s Wright the xxiii of Novemb.
 Julyan Bowman the 28 of Novm.
 Dorothe Nicolson the 15 of March.

- Anno dñi
1567 Isabell Smyth was bapt. the 15 of Aprill.
Katheren Temple the 14 of Julye.
Nicholas Criplinge the 28 of Julie.
Thomas Robinson the xth of August.
Isabell Wilson the 29 of October.
Xpöfer Wright the first of November.
Robt Wilkingson the 3 of November.
Elizabeth Chayse the 24 of December.
Robt Asquyth the 28 of December.
George Noble the first of Januarye.
- Anno dñi
1568 Thomas Tyndall was bapt. the 6 of Aprill.
Clara Burden the 13 of Aprill.
Margarett Mason the 19 of Aprill.
John Iley the 25 of Aprill.
Withm Newbie the 4 of Julye.
Henry Marshall the first of August.
Jenett Marshall the 4 of August.
Marie Wraith the xvth of August.
Bartholomew Fell the 24 of August.
John Watson the 10 of October.
Jennett Robinson the 24 of October.
Withm Bowman the 7 of November.
Marie Banister the 30 of November.
Isabell Burrell the 19 of December.
Withm Harbart the 9 of Januarie.
Elizabeth Asquyth the 16 of Januarye.
Beniamyn Black the 23 of Januarye.
Jennett Haslewood the 30 of Januarye.
Renold Noble the 20 of marche.
- Anno dñi
1569 Jennett Tyndall was bapt. 20 of Aprill.
Alice Wright the 8 of maye.
Xpöfer Iley the 30 of maye.
Elizabeth Playce the 25 of June.
Elyne Criplinge the 28 of June.
Thoñs Nicollson the 10 of Julye.
Fraunces Wilkinson the 28 of Julye.
John Wright the 20 of August.
James Raickes the 2 of October.
Isabell marshall the 16 of October.
Jane Birkbey the 13 of November.
Jenett Willson the xxviii of November.
Richard Clark the xxvth of February.
Adam Sadler the xith of Marche.
Edward Robinson the 15 of marche.
James Banister the 18 of marche.
- Anno dñi
1570 Katherin Burden was bapt. the thirde of Aprill.
Katherin Garth the 15 of Aprill.
Katherin Asquythe the 30 of Aprill.
Katherin Mason the 14 of maye.
John Iley the 28 of June.

- Xp̄ofer Haslewood the 11 of october.
 Wiłm Best the 29 of October.
 John Nicollson the vth of November.
 Mawde Tyndall the 15 of december.
 Alice Playce the 21 of december.
 Wiłm Wilkinson the 14 of Januarye.
 Alice Newbie the 16 of Januarye.
 Frannces marshall the 20 of Januarye.
 Anno dñi 1571 Margaret Noble was bapt. the first daie of maye.
 Jenett fell the 27 of Maye.
 Xp̄ofer Axilbie the 17 of Julye.
 George Robinson the 18 of Julye.
 Raulph Asquyth the 20 of Julie.
 Xp̄ofer Harbart the 22 of Julie.
 Jane Chapman the 25 of Julie.
 Jane Wright the 12 of August.
 Alice Willson the 19 of August.
 Isable Mason the 20 of August.
 Rołt Criplinge the 2 of September.
 Wiłm Iley the 9 of Sept.
 James Best the first of November.
 Wiłm Harison the 25 of November.
 Rołt Vause the 20 of Januarie.
 Xp̄ofer Tyndall the 17 of Febr.
 Elizabeth Garth the 9 of marche.
 Alice haslewood the 13 of marche.
 Anno dni 1572 Agnes Marshall was bapt. the 29 of marche.
 Edward Johnson the 22 of maye.
 Eliza: wright the 24 of maye.
 John Fell the first of June.
 Wiłm Banister the 8 of June.
 Richard Bowman the 27 of Julye.
 Edith Robinson the 3 of August.
 John Burdon the viith of August.
 Anne Berkebie the 17 of August.
 Fraunces wright the 22 of August.
 Rołt Chapman the 1 day of November.
 George Exelbie the 23 of November.
 Thom̄s Asquyth the xith of december.
 Richard Robson the 11 of Januarye.
 Marye Mason the 14 of marche.
 Anno dñi 1573 John Heslewood was bapt. the 28 of marche.
 Peter Newbie the 2 of August.
 Leonard Robenson the ixth of August.
 Elizabeth Robinson the xvith of August.
 Jennett wright the 18 of August.
 Leonard Vawse the 12 of october.
 Marie Taylor the 13 of October.
 Rołt wright the 22 of October.
 Elizabeth Maltbie the 1 of November.

Elizabeth Melkinbie the 15 of November.

John Marshall the 29 of November.

Elizabeth Jorden the 6 of december.

Thoñs Water the 10 of Februarye.

Alice Best the xiith of marche.

Wiñm Iley the xiiith of marche.

Anno dñi Thoñs Mason was bapt. the 4 of Aprill.

1574 Richard Garth the 6 of Aprill.

Andrew Heslewood the 25 of Aprill.

Isable wilkinson the 27 of Aprill.

Alice Belt the 27 of June.

Stephen Johnson the 30 of August.

Allen Noble the 19 of September.

John Birkbie the 22 of October.

Agnes Bell the 27 of October.

Xpofer Tomson the 7 of November.

Wiñm Asquyth the 14 of November.

(*blotted*) Robinson the 19 of November.

...fe Burell the 14 of Januarye.

Marye Wright the seconde of Februarye .

Thomas Exelbie the 11 of marche.

Xpofer Maltbie the 18 of marche.

Anno dñi George Asquyth was bapt. the 31 of marche.

1575 Thoñs Wilkinson the 29 of maye.

Anne Hemsley the 28 of June.

Wiñm Robinson the 8 of August.

Leonard Gumsbie the 20 of August.

Roñt Taylor the 20 of September.

Thoñs Hemsworth the 9 of October.

Nichās Chapman the 18 of October.

Roñt Iley the 20 of October.

Agnes Newbie the 29 of december.

Edith Newbie the 30 of december.

Wiñm Newbie the 6 of Januarye.

Paule Heslewoode the 26 of Januarye.

Roñt Belte the 22 of Februarye.

Anno dñi Emanuell Wilkinson was bapt. the 29 of Aprill.

1576 Jenett Asquethe the 6 of maye.

Isabell Exelbie the 26 of maye.

Brigitt Wilkinson the 18 of June.

Margerye Parsavell the 24 of June.

Thoñs Garth the 28 of June.

Elizabeth Marshall the 2 of August.

Margarett Wright the 11 of August.

Ellene Belt the xiith of August.

Wiñm Wright the 26 of August.

Thomas Mason the xith of September.

Thoñs Taylor the 20 of October.

Elizabeth Hemsley the 10 of November.

Elizabeth Wilkinson the 11 of November.

Elizabeth Wood the 18 of November.

Alice Lidster the 6 of Januarye.

Edwarde Gibson the 11 oi Januarye.

Peter Newbie the first of Februarye.

Fraunces Best the 11 of Februarye.

Nichäs Brusey the 4 of marche.

John Jorden the 8 of marche.

Anno dni Alice Robinson was bapt. the 14 of Aprill.

1577 Peter Heslewoode the 30 of June.

John Webster the 21 of Julye.

Edith Tomson the 26 of Julye.

Elizabeth Exelbie the 30 of Julye.

Margarett Iley the 23 of August.

Xpöfer Taylor the 13 of September.

Marye Belt the 18 of September.

Christofer Askwith, sonne to Mr Thomas Askwith, was baptized
the 21 of September 1577 (*at foot of preceding folio*).

Ursela Mettcalf the 30 of October.

Herculus Lullye the 12 of December.

Elizabeth Chapman the 20 of Januarye.

Marie Marshall the xith of Februarye.

Myells Hemsley the 20 of Februarye.

Marye Garnett the 13 of marche.

Samuell Persevall the 14 of marche.

Anno dñi Robt Lidster was bapt. the 6 of Aprill.

1578 Phillipp Asqueth the first of Maye.

Jenett Wright the 18 of Julye.

John Colyer the 3 of August.

Robt Mason the 30 of August.

Jenett Wilkinson the first of September.

Myrvall Exilbie the second of September.

Thomas Rygall the vith of September.

Elizabeth Metcalf the first of October.

Michael Webster the 20 of October.

Elizabeth Belt the 2 of Januarye.

Edith Garth the 18 of Januarye.

Marye garth the 19 of Januarye.

Xpöfer Dawtrye the 28 of Januarye.

Anne Wood the 9 of Februarye.

Godfry de Lullye the 14 of march.

Anno dñi Elizabeth Ileye was bapt. the 29 of Aprill.

1579 Margarett Hemsley the 8 of June.

Elizabeth Taylor the 18 of June.

John Otland the 10 of Julye.

Robt Jackman the 30 of Julye.

Symon Exilbie the 30 of October.

Arthur Asquyth the 18 of November.

Arthur Wilkinson the 29 of November.

James Newbie the 4 of december.

- Anno dñi
1580 Sara Belt was bapt. the 9 of Aprill.
Alice Asquythe the 13 of maye.
Roßt Tomson, the sonne of Jo. Tomson, the same day.
Edith Taylor the 4 of Julye.
W^m Hemsley the 9 of Julye.
Edwarde Mason the 27 of Julye.
John Dune the 6 of August.
Isabell Kidson the 26 of August.
Frannces Wright the 2 of October.
Edith Dougie the 3 of maye.
Wi^{thm} Harbert the 17 of december.
Edwarde Robinson the 25 of december.
Elizabethe Parsavell the 27 of december.
Margrett Maltbie the 28 of december.
Elizabeth Lulley the 12 of marche.
- Anno dñi
1581 Dorothy Preston was bapt. the 28 of marche.
Mary Woode the viith of Aprill.
Elizabeth northe the 10 of Julye.
Roßt Nycollson the 17 of Julye.
W^m Myars the 27 of Julye.
Elizabeth Teward the 24 of July.
Marie Harison the 16 of August.
Elizabethe Dawtrye the 21 of August.
Bettresse Weddell the 22 of August.
Anne Garth the 4 of September.
Marie Chapman the xviith of September.
Edwærd Curey the 11 of October.
Urseley Exilbie the 12 of October.
Marye Harbert the 23 of November.
Jane Metcalfe the viith of Januarye.
Oswald dent the 21 of Februarye.
Richard Bedame the 26 of Februarye.
Margarett Marshall the 4 of marche.
- Anno dñi
1582 Wi^{thm} Belte was bapt. the 27 of marche.
Jane Lunne the 8 of Aprill.
George Newbie the 23 of Aprill.
Marie Maltbie the 28 of Aprill.
John Sadler the 22 of maye.
Isabell Newbie the 12 of June.
Margarett Hemsley the 6 of July.
Wi^{thm} Woode the 2 of September.
Ellen Tomson the 12 of Sept.
Anne Tebbe the 21 of Sept.
Tho^{ms} Willson the 23 of October.
Roßt Harison the 28 of October.
Thomasen Asquith the 12 of Novemb.
Henrie dune the 4 of December.
John Taylor the xth of December.
Isabell Dargie the xith of December.
Anne Teward the 21 of december.

- Isna North the xxvith of december.
 Henrye Willson the 2 of februarye.
 Mathew Bowlinge the 25 of februarie.
 Thom̃s Mason the 27 of Februarye.
 Anno dñi 1583. Margaret Lulley was bapt. 18 of Aprill.
 Jane Batchler the 10 of maye.
 Leonard Metcalf the 30 of maye.
 John Weddell the ixth of June.
 Garthred Myars the 15 of June.
 Xpofer Harbert the 18 of June.
 Ursela Byggins the 9 of August.
 Marye Ewersley the 18 of August.
 George Maltbie the 2 of September.
 Jane Currey the 13 of September.
 Barbara Hemsley the 19 of Sept.
 Elizabeth Taylor the 6 of Novemb.
 Robt Lovell the 23 of November.
 Thom̃s Sadler the 27 of December.
 John Smithe the 3 of Februarye.
 Margaret Maye the 7 of Februarye.
 Richard Chapman the first of marche.
 Richarde Tebbe the 20 of marche.
 Anno dñi 1584. Marye Gibson was bapt. the 8 of Aprill.
 John North the 18 of Aprill.
 Peter Wilson the 21 of Aprill.
 Leonard Collyer the 12 of maye.
 Ellene Rushe the first of June.
 Robt Dawtrye the 17 of June.
 Ursela Wright the same daye.
 Jane Belt the first of Julye.
 Fraunces Newbie the 7 of Julye.
 Withm Yewersley the 23 of August.
 Thom̃s Newbie the 29 of August.
 Thom̃s Harison the 3 of September.
 John Wilson the 25 of October.
 John Phillipps the 15 of November.
 Withm Hewerdlye the 24 of November.
 Jenett Dawbie the 27 of November.
 Isabell Wadsworth the 28 of November.
 Margaret Brande the 24 of december.
 Withm Tomson the xvith of februarye.
 Leonard Weddell the 19 of marche.
 Elizabeth Sadler the 22 of marche.
 Anno dñi 1585. Elizabeth Sawrey was bapt. the 25 of marche.
 Isabell Wyley the 25 of June.
 Agnes Lulley the 2 of Julye.
 Robt Lidster the 21 of Julye.
 Mathew Tirrey the 23 of Julye.
 Thom̃s Lowell the 28 of Julye.
 Elizabeth wood the 30 of Julye.

Marie Myers the 2 of September.

Thom̃s Anison the 10 of Sept.

John Tattersall the 16 of Sept.

John Graston the thirde of October.

Marie waddsworth the 8 of October.

Xp̃ofer Metcalf the 14 of October.

Edward Harison the 17 of October.

Anne Maye the 14 of November.

Isabell Burden the 14 of december.

Isabell north the 30 of december.

Elizabeth Paycocke the 13 of Januarye.

George K. the 14 of January.

Marye davie the 16 of Januarye.

Jane Teward the 12 of Februarye.

Anno dñi John Wright, fil. Ro. Wright, was bapt. the 30 of marche.

1586 Thom̃s Lovell, fil. Tho. the 6 of Aprill.

Thom̃s Robinson, fil. Richard, the 12 of Aprill.

Anne Steele the 17 of Aprill.

Alice Lidster, fil. of Robt, the 13 of June.

Robt Wiseman, fil. Robt: the 14 of June.

George Grenebury, fil. Leonard: the 9 of Julie.

Robt Wilye the thirde of August.

Margarett Region, fil. Robt: the 21 of August.

Anne Brande, fil. Wils: the 21 of September.

John Bettson the 30 of Sept.

Dorothie Hey the xiith of december.

Thom̃s Harbart, fil. Tho. the 21 of december.

Jane Hudson, fil. Robt: the first of Januarye.

Thom̃s Sadler the 12 of Januarye.

George dawtrye, fil. Tho: the 16 of Januarye.

John darke, fil. Edwa: the 6 of marche.

Anne Willson, fil. Ed., the 21 of marche.

Anno dñi Anne Newbie, fil. John: was bapt. the 29 of marche.

1587 Wiſhm Lovell, fil. Tho., the 4 of Aprill.

Marye maye the second of maye.

Henrye Weddell the 6 of maye.

Robt Marshall the 9 of maye.

Bryan Wadsworth the 10 of maye.

Thom̃s Biggen the 23 of maye.

Elizabeth Diricke the 25 of maye.

Alice Holme the 12 of June.

John Newbie the 20 of June.

Anne Peycocke the 2 of Julie.

Jane Wiseman the 14 of Julie.

Wiſhm Cowper the 16 of Julie.

Grace Lovell the 18 of August.

Alice Ewardley the 17 of Sept.

Elizabeth Criplyn the 5 of november.

Anne Alenthwaite the 23 of november.

Andrew Harbart the 30 of november.

- Thomasen Currey the 3 of december.
 Steven Granger the 26 of december.
 Isabell Sadler the 8 of marche.
 Mathew Chapman the 16 of marche.
 Emott Sadler the 20 of marche.
 Anno dñi 1588 Myllysent Wyllife was bapt. the 28 of marche.
 Hester Watson the 7 of Aprill.
 Roßt Atkinson the 13 of Aprill.
 Isabell Lovell, fil. Tho. the 11 of maye.
 Wißm Harison, fil. Roßt. the 16 of maye.
 Alice Tomson, fil. Jo. the xxth of maye.
 Alice Vawse, fil. Antho., the 24 of maye.
 Wißm Bettsson, fil. Egidii, the 29 of maye.
 Roßt Myares, fil. Roßt, the 2 of June.
 Thomason Chapman the 6 of Julye.
 Wißm Lulley the 7 of Julye.
 Thoßs Wisman, fils. Roßt, the 26 of Julye.
 Roßt Thornton the seconde of August.
 Thoßs Wilson the 24 of Sept.
 Alice Weddell the 26 of Septemb^r
 Elizabeth May the 27 of September.
 Isabell dawtrye the 28 of Septemb.
 Marye Sawrey the 12 of december.
 Leonard Belt the xxviii of december.
 John Sigsworth the 18 of Januarie.
 Elizabeth Brande the 20 of Februarye.
 Isabell darge the first of marche.
 Xpöfer wyley the 21 of marche.
 Anno dñi 1589 Roßt Metcalf was bapt. the 18 of Aprill.
 Ursela woode the 25 of Aprill.
 Leonard Headlam the first of maye.
 John Wilson the 18 of maye.
 Thoßs Playce the 22 of maye.
 Elizabeth Tebb the 25 of maye.
 W^m Adamthwaite the 28 of maye.
 Ellene Sadler the 3 of Julye.
 Roßt Newbie the 10 of Julye.
 Jane Atkinson the 14 of Julye.
 Roßt Vawse the 22 of Julye.
 Roßt Lulley the 12 of August.
 Xpöfer Mayson the 11 of September.
 John Heye the 8 of October.
 Isabell hodgeson the 19 of October.
 Wißm Currey the 26 of October.
 John Newbie the xth of December.
 W^m Herbert fil. Ric. the 17 of December.
 Roßt Weddell the 12 of Januarye.
 James Sawrey the 2 of februarye.
 John Rakes the xiith of Februarye.
 Wißm Lidster the 13 of februarye.

- Millysent Sigsworth the 3 of march.
 Thomas fell the 20 of march.
- Anno dñi 1590 Edwarde Gryneburye was bapt. the 31 of Marche.
 Richarde Wright the xvth of Aprill.
 Richarde Rigall the 21 of Aprill.
 Thoñs wiseman the 23 of April.
 Phillipp Brande the first of Aprill.
 Thoñs Davie the 12 of June.
 Ralph wyley the 17 of June.
 Richard Bettson the 23 of June.
 Anne Turner the 28 of Julye.
 Margaret Sadler the 7 of August.
 John Granger the xviiith of August.
 Ursela Harbart the second of August.
 Alice Chapman the 21 of Januarye.
 Anne Munde the 23 of Januarye.
 Thoñs Myars, fil. Ro: the 10 of februarye.
 Wiñm Sigswith the xth of marche.
 Alice Vawse the 18 of marche.
 Thoñs Karre the 21 of marche.
- Anno dñi 1591 Dorothie Fell was bapt. the 18 of Aprill.
 Anne Avyson the 28 of Aprill.
 Frannces Gryneburye the first of maye.
 Thoñs Metcalf the 27 of maye.
 Anne Tomson the 27 of June.
 Elizabeth Turner the 2 of August.
 Margaret Harbart the 11 of Sept.
 Wiñm Playce the 15 of October.
 Elizabeth Darge the 18 of Novemb.
 Wiñm Currye the 30 of Januarie.
 Alice Barge the xixth of februarye.
 John Sadler the first of march.
 Roñt Bryttain, fil. Tristram, the 2 of march.
 Jane Wiley, fil. Ralf, the 3 of march.
 Isabell Maye the 14 of marche.
 Marie Leaper the 15 of marche.
 Roñt Watson the 17 of marche.
 Roñt Cowper the 22 of marche.
- Anno dñi 1592. Xpofer Fisher was bapt. the 3 of Aprill.
 Anne Beane the 9 of Aprill.
 John Mudd the 28 of Aprill.
 Elizabeth Gryneburye the 5 of June.
 James Jewetson the 20 of June.
 Bryan Newbie the 24 of June.
 Thoñs Adamthwait the 30 of June.
 Thoñs Carre the 15 of Julye.
 Marye Myars the 23 of Julye.
 James Harbart the 29 of Julye.
 Henrye Lulley the 30 of Julye.
 George Turner the 6 of August.

- Jane Jefferson the 26 of August.
 Frannces Cook the 7 of Novemb.
 Elizabeth Harbert the 15 of Novembe.
 Nicholas Lidster the seventh of December.
 John Fell the 24 of December.
 John Dawtrye the 26 of December.
 Nicholas Granger the 30 of December.
 Anne Sowrey the 14 of Januarye.
 Nicholas Avyson the 18 of Januarye.
 Anthonye Webster the 29 of Januarye.
 Katheryn Sowrey the 5 of februarye.
 Thomas Steele the 24 of februarye.
 Anno dñi 1593. Withm May was bapt. the 7 of Aprill.
 Henry Vause the 18 of Aprill.
 Margaret Blande the same daye.
 John Tomson the 23 of Aprill.
 Margaret Fountayne 30 of Aprill.
 Thomas Weddell the 8 of June.
 Elizabeth Myars the 10 of Julye.
 Withm Bryttan the 29 of Julye.
 Anne Plowman the first of August.
 Robt Sigsworth the thirde of August.
 Elyne Heye the xith of September.
 Xpofer Wiseman the 12 of September.
 Thomas Mudd the 15 of September.
 Isabell Bayne the 21 of October.
 Anne Watson the 16 of November.
 Frannces Greneburye the 30 of Januarie.
 A child of Xpofer Cowper the 10 of februarye.
 Edward Darge the 21 of Februarye.
 John Davie the 27 of Februarye.
 Frannces Metcalf the 2 of marche.
 Thomas Fell the 16 of marche.
 Leonard Playce the 23 of marche.
 Anno dñi 1594. Water Clerke was bapt. the 18 of Aprill.
 Anne Newbie the 18 of maye.
 John Maye the 30 of maye.
 Henry Harbert the 8 of June.
 Anne Plummer the 24 of June.
 Robt Wilson the 7 of Julye.
 Rosymude Nobell the 20 of Julye.
 Anne Jefferson the same daye.
 Withm, the sonne of Anthonye Webster, the 12 of August.
 Jane and Dorothe Leaper the 24 of August.
 Xpofer Harbert, fil. Ric., the 26 of September.
 Alice Sigsworth, fil. Antho., the 30 of Sept.
 Alice Boyes, fil. Ja., the 3 of October.
 Isabell Cooke, fil. of W^m, 10 of October.
 Marye Dawtrey, fil. Tho. the 27 of October.
 John Jaque, fil. Jo. the 26 of November

Marye Watson, fil. Jo., the 30 of November.
 Wiłm Walker, fil. Ric. the 6 of December.
 Johan Colyer, fil. Elynor, 27 of Decemb. being base borne.
 Leonarde Sowrey, fil. Jaco., the 31 of December.
 Isabell Tompson, fil. W^m, the 3 of Januarye.
 Kathoren Bayne, fil. Rołt, the 18 of Januarye.
 Stephen Wiseman, fil. Rołt, the 2 of marche.

Anno dñi Alice Harison, fil. Rołt, was bapt. the 16 of maye.

1595.

Wiłm Turner, fil. Edwa. the 21 of maye.
 Ralph Wyley, fil. Ra. the 24 of maye.
 Elizabeth Croft, fil. Gre. the 24 of June.
 Grace Cowper, fil. Xpo., the 3 of Julye.
 Wiłm, the sonne of Wm Jefferson, the 22 of Julye.
 Elizabeth Harbart, fil. M^{ri} Tho., the 10 of August.
 John Inneman, fil. Tho., the 20 of September.
 Anne Mudd, fil. Henrye, the 21 of September.
 John Darke, fil. Edwa., the 24 of September.
 Anne Dawtreys, fil. Tho. the 2 of December.
 Edmund Walker, fil. Ric., the 30 of December.
 Wiłm Noble, fil. Geo., the 7 of Januarye.
 Thołms Watson, fil. John, the 10 of Januarye.
 Margaret Wilson, fil. Rici., the 11 of Januarye.
 Anne Walker, fil. Ro., the 20 of Januarye.
 Alice Webster, fil. Antho., the 28 of Januarie.
 Wiłm Greneburye, fil. Leo., the 10 of februarye.
 Marie Bland, fil. Law, the 4 of marche.
 Thołms Clarke, fil. Ric., the 11 of marche.
 Thołms Cowlinge, fil. W^m, the 12 of marche.

Anno dñi Henry Brasington, fil. Bar., was bapt. the 6 of Aprill.

1596.

Rołt Granger, fil. Jo. the 9 of Aprill.
 George Fell, fil. Bar., the 24 of April.
 Wiłm Jaque, fil. John, the 6 of June.
 Ursela Harbert, fil. Rici., the 7 of July.
 Thołms Criplyn, the sonne of Nic., the 18 of Julye.
 Wiłm Tomlynson, fil. Jo., the 19 of Julye.
 Thołms Cowper, fil. Xpofer, the 30 of Julye.
 Rołt Vawse, fil. An., the 3 of August.
 Mawdlyn Wilson, fil. of Geo., the 26 of August.
 Jacobus Turner, fil. Edwa. the 9 of October.
 Rołt Woodwarth, fil. Lance., the 10 of October.
 John Geldard, fil. Rici., the 20 of October.
 Jane Bayne, fil. Rołt, the 25 of November.
 Jane Fountayne, fil. Bryan, the 14 of January.
 Marie Banister, fil. W^m, the 20 of Januarye.
 Wiłm Dawtrye, fil. Tho. 25 of Januarye.
 Marye Ellys, fil. Xpo. the 3 of Februarye.
 James Weddell, fil. Ro., the 10 of februarye.
 Xpofer Darke, fil. Edwa., the 23 of marche.

Anno dñi Katherin Tomson, fil. W^m, was bapt. the 4 of Aprill.

1597.

Elizabeth Watson, fil. Jo., the 7 of Aprill.

- Tho^ms Couke, fil. W^m, the 19 of Aprill.
 Elizabeth Pleace, fil. Leo., 17 of May.
 Sara & Rose Cowling, fil. W^m, the 8 of July.
 Elizabeth Wiley, fil. Ralph, the xiiith of June.
 Marie Willson. fil. Rici. the 3 of August.
 Marie Croft, fil. Gregory, the 3 of September.
 Withm Tomlenson, fil. John, the xxviiith of Sept.
 Tho^ms & Lawrence Inman, fil. Tho., 1 of October.
 Nicholas Granger, fil. John, the 22 of October.
 Edward Clarke, fil. Rici., the 4 of November.
 Mathew Hasellwoode, fil. Jane, the 14 of Januarye.
 Thomas Walker, fil. Bryant, the 8 of februarye.
 Katherin Banister, fil. W^m, the 13 of februarye.
 Tymothea Mudd, fil. Henrici, the 15 of februarye.
 Ro^bt Wilson, fil. Tho. the 15 of marche.
 Anno dñi
 1598. Fraunces, fil. Edward Turner, was bapt. the 13 of maye.
 Marie, fil. John Morgan, the 25 of may.
 Johan, fil. Leonard Greneburie, 23 of June.
 John, fil. Ro^bt Bayne, the 10 of August.
 George, fil. John Watson, the 27 of Septemb.
 (*blank*) fil. Thomas Davie, the 16 of October.
 Sara, fil. Thoms Maye, the 25 of October.
 Elizabeth, fil. Anthoney Webster, the 3 of November.
 Anne, fil. Thomas Inman, 12 of November.
 Bettres, fil. Bartho. Brasington, 26 of Novemb.
 Ro^bt, fil. X^pofer Cooper, the 28 of November.
 Stephen, fil. Ric. Geldard, the 25 of December.
 Elizabeth, fil. Lawrenc. Rawden, the 20 of Februarii.
 Frauncis, fil. Ric. Walker, the 3 of March.
 1599. Ann Fewster, fil. Nicholas fewster, bapt. the 16 of Aprill.
 Robart Horner, fil. York Horner, y^e 16 of May.
 Robart Thompson, fil. William Thompson, the 19 of June.
 Frauncis Clarke & Joane Clarke, daughters of Richard
 Clarke, y^e xxiiith of June.
 William Morden, the sonne of John Morden, the second of
 August.
 Sara Wilson, the daughter of Richard Wilsone, the xiith of
 Auguste.
 William Jeffersonne, the sonne of William Jeffersone, the xiiith
 of August.
 Tace Browne, the daughter of John Browne, the xiiiith of
 August.
 Isabell Mudd, the daughter of Hnery Mudd, the xxv of
 September.
 Alice, the daughter of John Stanley, the xiith day of December.
 Elzabethe, the dawghter of Ro^bt Chapman, the seventh of
 Jenevary
 Sara, the daughter of Thomas Burton, the xi daye Jeenvary.
 Janne, the daughter of John Necolis, the laste of Jenevary.
 Ro^bt, the sonne of John Graunger, the viiith of February.

1600.

Mary, the daughter of Lanard Grenbury, the viii of mche.
 Marye, the daughter of Robt, Smyth the 11 of march.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Watson, the 28 of mche.
 Elizabethe, the daughter of Richrd Gealdard, the 13 of Aprell.
 Katteran Horner, fiH of York Horner, the 25 of maye.
 George may, fiH of Thomas may, the seconnd of June.
 Mary Raden, fiH of Lawranc Rawden, the xxi of June.
 Mary Turner, fiH of Edward Turner, the 6 of July.
 Agnes Wilson, fiH of Richard Wilson, the xxiii of July.
 John Davie, fiH of Thomas Davie, the xxxth of Auguste.
 Alce Brassington, fiH of Bartellmew Brassington, the 6 of Aug.
 Robat Bene, fiH of Robt Benne, the 28 of Auguste.
 John Tebb, fiH of Richard Teb, the last of August.
 John Walker, fiH of Bryan Walker, the 7 of Sept.
 Richard Robinson, fil. of Anthony Robinson, the 8 of October.
 Ralf Cupper, fiH of Cirste Cupper, the 16 of October.
 Mary Busfelld, fiH of Cirste Busfeld, the 13 of November.
 Thomas Mud, fiH of Henry Mud, the 24 of December.
 Alce Browne, fiH of John Brown, the xx of Jenevary.
 Katten Lenge, fiH of W^m Leng, the 27 of February.

1601. Richard Jaques, fiH of John Jaques, was bapt. the 6 of Aprell.

Richard Gealdart, the sonn of Richard Galdart, the 15 of Aprell.

Katteran Teshton, fiH of John Tishton, the x of Auguste.

Agnes Gill, fiH of W^m Gill, the 19 of Auguste.

Katteran Wilson, fiH of Richard Wilson, the laste Sept.

Elizabeth Askwth, fiH of Georg Askwth, the 29 of October.

W^m Fuster, fiH of Necolles Fuster, the 5 of November.

Elizabethe Turner, fiH of Edward Turner, the vii of November.

Robt May, fiH of Thomas May, the 22 of November.

W^m Robinson, fiH of W^m Robinson, the 21 of December.

Thomas Burton, fiH of Thomas Burton, the 29 of Jenevary.

Mary Brassington, fiH of Bartholmew Brassington, the third of february.

Richard Mud, fiH of Henry Mud, the 7 of February.

Ursalie Bland, fiH of Lawranc Bland, the 8 of February.

Katteran Webster, fiH of Anthony Webster, the 9 February.

Robert Arkingdall, fiH of Robt Arkingdall, the 18 of m'che.

W^m Horner, fiH of York Horner, the 18 of m'che.

1602. W^m Wright, fiH of Fraunces Wright, was bapt. the first of Aprell.

Ester Wilson, fiH Thomas Wilson, the 6 of Aprell.

Alce Morden, fiH John Morden, the 8 of Aprell.

W^m, the son of John Necolson, the 12 of Aprell.

W^m, the son of Richard Tibb, the 10 of June.

John, the sonn of Robt Been, the 22 of June.

Jane, the dawghter of Richard Walker, the 27 of July.

Elizabeth, the dawghter of Richard Gould, the 11 of August.

(blank) of (blank)

John the son of John Stanley, the 16 of Sept.

Jane, the fiH of John Tomlingson, the 24 of Sept.

(blank), fiH of W^m Prudenc, the 16 of november.

Ursalle, fiH of Lenard Grenbury, the 21 of December.

Fathe, the fiH of Richard Gool, the xii of Jenevary.

Esabell, fiH of John Brown, the 13 of Jenevary.

Agnes, fiH of Thomas Davison, the 28 of Jenevary.

Thomas, fiH of Thomas Smythe, the 30 of Jenevary.

Marthea, fiH of Henry Hoyll, the last of February.

(blank) fiH W^m Robinson, the 6 of marche.

1603. Robt, the sonne of John Jaquys, was bapt. the 25 of June.

Agnes, the daughter of John Grannger, the 7 of July.

Richard, the sonne of Thomas Henmand, the 21 of July.

Margery, fiH of John Gamble, the 29 of Auguste.

Agnes, fiH John Tishton, the 3 of September.

Richard, fiH of John Chapman, the 24 of Sept.

Bettters, fiH of WiHm Lulley, the xxviith of October.

Edwarde, fiH of Anthony Webster, the xx of November.

Agnes, fiH of WiHm Burrelskales, the fourthe of December.

Phelop, the sonn of Robart Smythe, the 13 of December.

Ales, fiH of John Chapman yonger, the firste of Jenevry.

Necoles, fiH Richard Teeb, the 10 of Jenevary.

Janie, fiH Thomas Dawtre, the 18 of February.

Jane, fiH of WiHm Geell, the firste of marche.

John, fiH of Robart Beane, the 17 of marche.

Richard, fiH of Richard Harbart, the xxth mche.

1604. George, fiH of WiHm Prudenc was bapt. the 26 of mche.

Jane, fill. of Richard Geldart, the vii of Aprell.

Robte, fiH of Necoles Fuster, the 17 of Aprell.

Leanard, fiH of W^m Winterborn, the 18 of Auguste.

W^m, the sonn to Thomas Davy, 11 of Jenvy.

Edithe Hutcheson the 28 of Jenry.

Robart Womerslay, son to Rychard Womerslay, the 17 of february.

Anne, the daughter to Samuell Percevell, the firste of marche,

W^m Lullay, sonn to W^m Lullay, the 12 of March.

1605. W^m Davison was baptysed the 18 of Aprell.

Ann, the daughter Robert Elles, the 29 of Aprell.

Caterane, the daughter of Thomas Prat, the 29 of August.

Sayra, the dawghter of John Taiston, the 6 of October.

John, the sonne of Robart Smythe, the 27 of October.

Symond, the sonne of Rychard Gool, the 28 of October.

Edward, the sonne of Raphe Dosse, the fyrst of november.

Alice, the daughter of Henry Wood, the fyrst of november.

Robart, the sonne of Bryane Walker, the 17 of november.

John, the sonne of M^r W^m Boynson, the 26 of november.

Thomas, the sone to Thomas Jewetson, the 13 December.

Marye, the daughter of Necolas Emerson, the 21 of Jennary.

Thomas, the sonne of Rychard Walker, the 13 of february.

Alice, the dawghter of Bartellmewe Braslenton, the 20 of february.

Dorrote, the daughter of Roger Spanton, the 22 of february.

Mayry, the daughter Raphe Peckerynge, the 8 of marche.

1606. George, the sone to Rychard Bryand, was baptysed the 25 day of may.

W^m. the sonne of Thomas Murton, the 27 day of may.

Margrett Lamton, the daughter of Robartt Lamton, the 5 of June.
 Marye Wynterburne, the daughter of W^m Wynterburne, the 19 of June.
 Thomas Ryegell, the sonne of Jhon Regell, the 21 day of July.
 Robart Askeqthe, the sonne of George Askequithe, the 5 of August.
 Saray, the daughter of Thomas Hodgeson, the 17 day of August.
 Faathe, the daughter of Henry Brytton, the 21 day of August.
 Janne Berye, the daughter to W^m Berye, the 11 of September.
 Frances, the daughter of Rychard Jacson, the 11 of September.
 Marye, the daughter of Necolasse Fustar, the 23 of September.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Vause, the 7 daye of October.
 Janne, the daughter of Rychard Biggen, the 10 day of October.
 Ellen, the daughter of Rychard Jackson, the 19 day of October.
 Margrett, the daughter of James Garbart, the 27 of October.
 Thomas, the sonne to Maister Christopher Herbert, esquier, the 4 of November.

Janne, the daughter of W^m Hucheson, the last of november.
 Robart, the soone of Raphe Doosse, the last day of november.
 Joudethe, the daughter of Robart Maman, the 9 day of December.
 marye, the daughter of lenard Grenebury, the 3 of Jenuay.
 Anne, the daughter of Jhon Tesheton, the 4 of Jenuary.
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Jewetson the younger, the 15 of Jenary.
 Joseph, the Sonne of John Jaques, the 21 of Jenuary.
 Raphe, the sonne to Rychard Willa the younger, the 8 day of Febrary.
 James, the sonne and Anne the daughter to Thomas Inman, was baptysed the 18 of Febray.

Rachell, the daughter to W^m Gill, the 8 daye of marche.
 1607. Robart, the soane to Lowerance Rawdon, was baptysed the 29 day of marche.

margreatt, the daughter of Jhon Weddell, the 21 day of Aprell.
 George, the sonne to John Warde, the 22 day of Aprell.
 Grayce, the daughter to W^m Robynson, the 29 of Aprell.
 Anne, the daughter of Rychard Walker, the 8 day of maye.
 Elizabethe, the daughter of Raphe Pecekeryng, the 26 of maye.
 Janne, the daughter of W^m Stevenson, the 24 day of July.
 Francyse, the daughter of Robartt Naylor, the 5 of August
 Katteran, the daughter to James Rakes, the 7 day of August.
 Allan, the sonne to Henry Bretton, the 22 day of August.
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Huntres, the 15 day of September.
 George, the sonne of Frances Hardy, the 20 day of September.
 Lowerance, the sonne of Thomas Jelay, the 12 day of october.
 Edmond, the sonne of Robartt Smythe, the 27 day of october.
 Thomas, the sonne of Chrystopher Hudlees, the 31 day of october.
 Thomas, the sonne of Lanclott Mylner, the 10 day of Desember.
 Ruthe, the daughter of Thomas Robinson, the 13 day of Desember.
 John, the sonn of James Garbartt, the 17 day of Desember.
 Thomas, the sone of Bryane Walker, the 22 day of Desember.
 Judethe, the daughter of Jhon Tesheton, the fyrst of Jenuary.
 Chrystopher Dosse was baptysed the 17 day of Februy.

Thomas, the sonne to Thomas Willsonne, the 25 day of February.
 Jayen, the daughter of Thomas Wryghtson, the 25 day of February.

Robartt, the sonne of Thomas Vause, the 27 day of February.
1608. Grace, the daughter of Thomas Murton, was baptysed the 30 day of marche.

Betteresse, the daughter Samuell Parcavell, the 15 day of Aprell.

Couthbart, the sone of Christopher Joye, the 17 day of Aprell.

Marye, the daughter of Christopher Asquithe, the 19 day of Aprell.

George, the sonne of Rychard Gott, the 24 day of Aprell.

Ellynge, the dovghter of Edward blande, the 24 day of Aprell.

Thomas, the sonne of Nicolas Emerson, the 13 day of maye.

Janne, the daughter of necolase Fuster, the 19 day of maye.

Em, the daughter of W^m Heweson, the 19 of June.

Marye, the daughter of Rychard Jacson, the tayeler, the 23 day of June.

Mayery, the daughter of George Askquithe, the 28 day of June.

Elsabethe, the daughter of Rychard bauderston, the 9 day of August.

Anne, the daughter of John weddell, the 26 day of August.

Rychard, the sonn of martyne lowerance, 27 of october.

Alce, the daughter of w^m waite, 27 of october.

Onslay, the dowghter of Rychard byginge, 30 october.

Alce, the daughter of John ward, 13 november.

marget, the daughter of James Raickes, the 13 day of november.

W^m, the sonne of Raphe Pekeryng, 6 desember.

Robart, the sonne of Robart nayeler, 13 december.

Sayra, the daughter of Rychard bouthe, 30 december.

Thomas, the sonne of thomas hedgesonne, 3 Jenuary.

Thomas, the sonne of Robart mamon, the 5 of Jenuary.

Rychard, the sonne of Rychard Geldard, 19 of Jenury.

Mayry, the daughter of W^m stevenson, fyrst Februy.

Mayry, the daughter of thomas enman, the 10 of Februy.

W^m, the sonne of James symson, 19 of Februy.

Melecin, the daughter of thomas Jewetson the younger, the 19 of Februy.

1609. Josias, the sonne of Roger Bellwoode, was baptised the xxxi day of Marche.

Mayery, the daughter of Thomas Barrett, the 11 day of June.

Alice, the daughter of lenard webster, 13 of June.

Elsabethe, the daughter of Rychard Walker, the 30 day of July.

Janne, the daughter of Rychard smythe, the 3 day of August.

Thomas, the sonne of John Regell, 6 day of August.

Anne, the daughter of henry brettayne, the 7th day of September.

Alce, the daughter of Robart Geldert, the 15th of September.

Susannay, the daughter of W^m Robinson, the younger, 22th day of September.

> Mayry, the daughter of Thomas wilson, the 28th of September.

betterys, the daughter of James Garbart, the fyrst day of october.

betterys, the daughter of W^m Gill, the 3 day of october.

Rychard, the sonne of Robart smythe, the 11 of october.

W^m, the sonne of George Askquithe, the 23 Novber.

Janne, the daughter of John weddell, the 8 novëber.

Edward, the sonne of Rauphe Peckerynge, 10 of Jenuay.

Robart, the sonne of Thomas smyddyes, the 31 of Jenuy.

Marmadooke Rawdune was baptised the 17 of marche.
 Elesabethe, the doughter of Raphe Dosse, 19 of marche.
 1610. Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, the fyrst of Aprell.
 Mayry, the doughter of James Rayckes, the fyrst of Aprell.
 margrett, the doughter of Robart Cryplynge, 10 Aprell.
 Edward, the sone of Thomas Hodgesone, the 17 of Aprell.
 Anne, the doughter of John Tesheton, the 18 of may.
 Abigaell, daughter of Thomas Murton, 20th of May.
 Edwarde, sonne of Robt Naylor, the 3 of June.
 Elsebeth, the daughter of William Stevenson, the 9 of June.
 Nathaniell, the sonne of Roger Bellwoode, personne of this church, was
 baptized the 9 of June.
 Betteres, the doughter martyn lowerance, the 16 August.
 Marye, the doughter of Robart Geldard, the last September.
 W^m, the sonne of Christopher Joye, the 5 of october.
 John, the sonne of John Warde, the 12 of october.
 Margerye, the doughter of Thomas Ilaye, 19 october.
 Henry, the sonne of Thomas Barrett, the 28 of october.
 Millicent, the doughter of Rychard Bawderstone, 5 of november.
 John, the sonne of Chrystopher Askequithe, the 19 of november.
 Marye, the daughter of John bellwood, the 20 of november.
 Janie, the doughter of Robart Maman, the 26 november.
 Jewedeth, the doughter of W^m Hucheson, 3 December.
 Androwe, the sonne to Robart Smythe, the 5 December.
 James, the sonne to Leanard Webster, the 21 December.
 Leonard, the sonne to Rychard Walker, the 6 of Jenuary.
 Rychard, the sonne of Thomas Huntryes, the 30 day of Jenuary.
 W^m, the sonne of Samuell Persavell, the 6 of February.
 Edward, the sonne of John Weddell, the 6 of marche.
 1611. Edward, the sonne of Thomas Hinman, bapt. the 31 of marche.
 Edward, the sonne of Thomas Jewetson the younger, the 18 of Aprell.
 Betteris, the daughter of Rychard Goott, the 28 day of Aprell.
 Phellup, the sonne of Nicolas Emersonne, the fyrst may.
 Edward, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, the 25 of may.
 Elsabeth, the daughter of George Askquithe, the 26 of June.
 Anne, the daughter of Rychard Byggine, the 21 of August.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Willsonne, the 23 of August.
 Anne, the daughter of Ryched Boyth, the 2 of September.
 Rychard, the sonne of Robart Geldard, the 10 of September.
 Gressell, the daughter of Robart Creplynge, 20 September.
 Henry, the sonne of John Regell, the 23 September.
 Mayry, the daughter of Thomas Ilay, 25 november.
 Elsibeth, the daughter of Henry Brytton, the 25 november.
 Sarah, the daughter of Roger Bellwoode, y^e xth day of December.
 Abbagell, the doughter of John Ward, the 2 day of Jenuary.
 Roger, the sonne Martine Lowerance, the iiij day of Jenuary.
 W^m, the sonne of Raphe Dosse, the 13 day of Jenuarye.
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Maman, the 30 day of Jenuary.
 John, the sonne of James Garbart, the 16 day of February.
 Mathy, the sonne of John Tesheton, 25 February.

Robart Graye, the sonne of W^m Graye, the 13 day of marche.
 1612. Aleice, the daughter of Rychard Walker, was bapt. the 8 of Aprell.
 Edward, the sonne of Rychard Smythe, the 27 of may.
 Margret, the daughter of Nycolas Dobeson, the 11 of June.
 Robert, the sonne of Richarde Gotte, y^e 24 of July.
 Roger, the sonne of Thomas Hodgesone, y^e 29 of July.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Murton, y^e 2 August.
 Betteres, the daughter of Edward Warrenell, 19 August.
 Ellynge, the daughter of Chrystopher Butler, the 25 of September.
 Mayry, the daughter Thomas Barrett, the 7 day of october.
 Ellynge, the daughter of W^m Fell, the 15 of october.
 Joseph, the sonne of Thomas Wilson, the 17 of october.
 George, the sonne of Thomas Huntres, the 30 of october.
 W^m, the sonne of W^m Stevenson, the 3 of november.
 Edward, the sonne of John Regell, 26 of november.
 Thomas, the sonne of Chrystopher Asquethe, and
 Mary, daughter of Chrystopher Asquithe, baptyesd 14 december.
 Thomas, the sonne of Roger Bellwoode, 21 december.
 Henry, the sonne of Thomas Jewetson, 24 of december.
 W^m, the sonne of John Warde, the fyrst of February.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Hinman, the 14 of February.
 Katheran, the daughter of Edwarde Kaley }
 Elsbeth, y^e daughter of Wi^{thm} Gray } Febr. 23.
 Edward, the sonne of Rychard Bawtherstone, the 13 of marche.
 James, the sonne of martyn Lowerance, the 18 of marche.
 Lydia, the daughter of Thomas Smithe, the 22 of Marche.
 1613. Elsabeth, the daughter of George neweby, was bapt. the 13 of July.
 Anne, the daughter of necolas Dobbeson, the 5 of August.
 Lowrance, the sonne of Jhon Tsheton, the 11 of August.
 Ellynge, the daughter of Jhon Heye, the 2 of September.
 Chrystopher, the sonne of Chrystopher Harbart, the 3 of September.
 Marye, the daughter of Thomas davye the younger, the 25 of September.
 Mychell, the sonne of Robart Smythe, the fyrst of october.
 Nicolas, the sonne of Hewe Storye, the 2 of october.
 W^m, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, 20 of october.
 John, the sonne of W^m Gill, the 21 of november.
 Franses, the daughter of Henry brettan, the 22 of november.
 Rychard, the soone of Rychard bouthe, the 23 day of Jenuary.
 John, the sonne of Robart Maman, the 27 day of Jenuary.
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Myares the younger, the 27 of February.
 1614. Thomas, the Soone of John Watson the Jewener, was baptyesd
 the 7 day of Aprell.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Huntres, the 26 day of May.
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Ilay, the 5 day of June.
 Janne the daughter of Martyne Lowerance, the 31 day of July.
 Essabell, the daughter of Thomas Jewetson the younger, the 28 of Aug.
 Anne, the daughter of marmaducke Potter, the 4 of September.
 Marye, the daughter of John Gerforthe, the 8 of September.
 John, the sonne of John Cammell, the 9 of September.
 Marye, the daughter of W^m Franke, the 2 day of october.

Henry, the sonne of Hewe Story, the 9 daye of october.
 Ralphe, the sonne of John Rygell, the 10 daye of october.
 Zacharias, the sonne of Thomas Wilson, the 18th day of october.
 Elsabethe, the daughter of Roweland Walter, the 28 of October.
 Thomas, the sonne of Rychard Gotte, the xxxth of october.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Davye, the 18th of november.
 Edward, the sonne of John Hurdeman, the 13 of Desember.
 Elsabethe, the daughter of Thomas Barritt, the 31 of Desember.
 Robart, the sonne of Andrewe May, the 25 day of Jenuary.
 Bartholomewe, the sonne of Robart Smythe, the 3 day of marche.
 Sayra, the daughter of Thomas Hodgeson, the 12 day of marche.
 1615. Myllysent, the daughter of James Bousfeld, was baptysed 26 day
 of marche.
 Christofer, the sonne of John Coke, the 12 of may.
 Rychard, the sonne of mathewe brockett, the 26 of may.
 Janne, the daughter of George Newebe, the 6 day of June.
 John, the sonne of Rychard Walker, the 17 daye of June.
 William, the sonne of Herrye Brittainne, the xxth day of June.
 Rychard, the sonne of Christopher Joye, the 21 day of June.
 Elsabethe, the daughter of John Teston, the 10 day of August.
 John, the sonne of Leanarde Weddell, the 13 day of August.
 Samvell, the sonne of Roger Bellwood, the 22 day of August.
 Alice, the daughter of Anthonie Mountaine, the 19 day of September.
 George, the sonne of Edward Warrernall, the 24 day of September.
 Natheneyell, the sonne of W^m Deghtron, the 12 of october.
 Thomas, the sonne of James Garbartt, the 12 of november.
 Elesabeth, the daughter of Rechard Smythe, the 17 of november.
 Abraham, the sonne of Rychard Boothe, the 26 of November.
 Grace, the daughter of Martine Lawrence, the 3 of Desember.
 Elsabethe, the daughter of John baxter, the 10 of Desember.
 Elzabell, the daughter of Robartt Criplan, the 24 of Desember.
 Margaret, the daughter of John Cammell, 6 of Jenary.
 James, the sonne of John Garforthe, the fyrst of February.
 Eleasabeth, the daughter of Thomas Talyer, the 26 of February.
 1616. Henrie, y^e sonne of Ralph Dossie, was baptized April 2.
 Marye, the daughter of Thomas Huntrys, the 14 day of Aprell.
 W^m, the sonne of Rychard Biginge, the 4 of may.
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Geell, the 22 of June.
 Frances, the daughter of George Askquith, the 8 day of August.
 Elsabethe, the daughter of necolasse Dobison, the 21 of August.
 Thomas, the Sonne of Andrewe may, the 4 of September.
 John, the sonne of W^m Stennson, the 3 daye of october.
 Grace, the daughter of Robart Maman, the 20 day of october.
 George, the sonne of Marmadoke potter, the 23 of october.
 Janne, the daughter of Robart Geldard, the 11 of november.
 Alice, the daughter of Leonard Weddell, the 9 of december.
 W^m, the sonne of Expofer Fysher, the 30 day of dseember.
 Elsabeth, the daughter of thomas barratt, the 2 of Jeneuary.
 W^m, the sonne of Rychard Walker, the 12 day of Jenuary.

- James, the sonne of Gabrell Dickson, the fyrst of February.
 Martha, the daughter of thomas Wylson, the 6 of February.
 Antony, the sonne of Thomas Ilay, the 2 day of marche.
 James, the sonne of James Dyconson, the 23 of marche.
 1617. Edeth, the daughter of John Hay, was baptysed the 13 of Aprell.
 Janne, the daughter of Antony mounton, the 27 of Aprell.
 Kathorin, the daughter of John Garforth, the 30 of maye.
 Mayery, the daughter of edward Geell, the 7 of July.
 Janne, the daughter of Roger Bellwood, the 17 of July.
 William, the sonne of W^m Elles, the fyrst of August.
 Henry, the sonne of George Harlay, the 22 of August.
 Edward, the sonne of Chrystopher Necolson. the 5 of october.
 Grace, the daughter of Robart Geldard, the 12 of october.
 Ralphe, the sonne of Antony Wreakes, the 26 of october.
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas hedgeson, the 9 of november.
 George, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, the 16 of november.
 Rychard, the sonne of W^m Lasenbe, the 2 of dseember.
 Mayry, the daughter of Rychard Boothe, the 5 desember.
 David, the sonne of Henry Robinson, the 27 of dseember.
 Ellinge, the daughter of Chrystopher Fysher, the 2 of Jenuary.
 Susana, the daughter of Leanard Weddell, the 6 of Jenuary.
 Timothie, the sonne of John Camell, Januar. 29.
 Mayry, the daughter of chrystopher Joy, the 9 of Februy.
 W^m, the sonne of Thomas Barrytt, February 20.
 1618. Robart, the sonne of John cocke, was baptysed the 16 of Aprell.
 Martin, the sonne of martyn Lowerance, the 21 of Aprell.
 Janne, the daughter of Nicolas Lytster, the 26 of Aprell.
 Anne, the daughter of George Askequith, the 29 of Aprell.
 Rychard, the sonne of Hewe Story, the 14 of may.
 Jane, the daughter of Eþofer Harbert, the 22 of may.
 James, the sonne of Edward Warrener, the 7 of June.
 John, the sone of Thomas Pearson, 26 July.
 Rychard, the sonne of chrystopher may, the 6 day of August.
 Janne, the daughter of Andrew May, the 19 day of August.
 Isabell, the daughter of George Newebe, the 17 day of September.
 Janne, the daughter of M^r Edward Saltmerr, the 22 day of September.
 Rychard, the sonne of Rychard cutler Ales necolson, the 27 September.
 Ellyne, the daughter of John Esheton, the 9 day of October.
 Lucretia, the daughter of chrystopher Askquithe, the 10 of november.
 Esabell, the daughter of Robart Geldart, the 13 of november.
 Margrett, the daughter of Rychard biggine, the 14 of desember.
 Robartt, the sonne of Antony Dutton, the 16 of deseber.
 Robartt, the sonne of Robartt Maman, the 20 of deseber.
 Alice, the daughter of Henry Robinson, the 15 of Jenuary.
 Samvell, the sonne of Thomas Wilson, the 20 of Jenuy.
 W^m, the sonne of James Garbartt, the 29 of Jenuy.
 Henry, the sonne of Thomas broune of Claxton, the 16 of February.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Tayler, the 14 of marche.
 1619. Grace, the daughter of Leonard Weddell was bapt. the 26 of marche.
 Chrystopher, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, the 11 day of Aprell.

Edward, the sonne Robert tood, the 25 day of Aprell.
 John, the soone of Edward chester, the 17 day of may.
 Ruthe, the doughter of George Franke, the 29 day of August.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Jewetson, the 14 day of September.
 Willam, the sonne of Ralphe Frost, the 27 day of September.
 Robartt, the sonne of Rowland Watter, the 28 of September.
 Mayry, the doughter of John Camell, the 6 day of october.
 Anne, the doughter of Chrystopher Fysher, the 18 day of october.
 Abraham, the sonne of Necolas Dicson, the fyrst of november.
 Chrystopher, the sonne of Thomas Hewley, the 16 day of desember.
 Rychard, the sonne of George Harland, the 26 day of desember.
 Sayra, the doughter of chrystopher Asquithe, the 8 day of Jenuary.
 Anne, the doughter of Roger Bellwood, the 28 day of Jenuary.
 Henrye, the sonne of Chrystopher May, the 30 day of Jenuary.
 Anne, the doughter of Edward Warrener, the 13 day of February.
 Margrett, the doughter of W^m Elles, the 21 day of February.
 Wilfray, the sonne of W^m Lassenbe, the 23 day of marche.
 1620. Easter, the doughter of Robart Davye, was bapt. the 23 of Aprell.
 John, the sonne of Henry Robinson, the 29 of Aprell.
 Thomas, the sonne of Rychard boovthe, the 20 day of may.
 Elsabeth, the doughter of Andrewe may, the 26 of may.
 Saray, the doughter of Necolas Lytster, the 28 of may.
 Elyne, the doughter of martyn lowerance, the 9 day of June.
 Elsabeth, the doughter of Henry Dayell, the 18th day of June.
 Thomas, the sonne of Hewe Stoory, the 23 day of June.
 John, the sonne of George Bose, the 26 day of June.
 Edward, the sonne of edward Gell, the 5 day of July.
 James, the sonne of Rychard Walker, the 30 day of July.
 Andrewe, the sonne ottuell Wardrop, the 20 day of September.
 Marke, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, the 29 day of September.
 Marye the doughter of George Franke, the fyrst day of october.
 Rowland, the sonne of Rowland Walker, the 18 day of november.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Pearson, the 24 of november.
 Betteris, the doughter of Leanarrrd Weddell, the 17 of Jenuary.
 Sammvell, the soonne of Thomas Pecewynge, the 22 of Jenuary.
 Mychell and Abraham, the sonnes of Thomas Hodgeson, 14 of February'
 W^m, the sonne of James Garbartt, the 25 day of February.
 Em, the doughter of Thomas Tayler, the fyrst day of marche.
 Mathewe, the sonne of Jhon Heye, the 4 of marche.
 1621. Esther, y^e daughter of X^pofer Askwith was bapt. the second of Aprill
 Ursalle, the doughter of Thomas Barrett, the 3 day of Aprell.
 Esther, the daughter of Chrystopher May, the 4 day of Aprell.
 Marthay, the daughter of Thomas Wilsone, the 6 day of Aprell.
 Henrye, the sonne of W^m Laysenby, the 25 of Aprell.
 Chrystopher, the sonne of George Harland, the 26 of Aprell.
 Frances, the daughter of Antony Duttone, the 29 of Aprell.
 Thomas, the soonn of Thomas Ilay, the 13 day of may.
 Anne, the daughter of Robart Tood, the fyrst day of June
 marye, the daughter of marke metcalfe, the 8 day of June.
 Ellynge, the doughter of Rychard Buthe, the 22 day of June.

- Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Caar, the fyrst day of July.
 Ellynge, the daughter of Edward Chester, the 3 day of August.
 Mary, the daughter of Chrystopher Wadsworth, 8 of September.
 Em, the daughter of John Cambelle, the 30 of September.
 Sara, the daughter Christopher Hutton, the 3 day of October.
 Anne, the daughter of Chrystopher Joy, the 22 day of October.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Heulley, the 2 day of December.
 Stewen, the sonne of Robart Davye, the 10 day of February.
 W^m, the sonne of Thomas Jewetson, the 19 day of February.
 Millisent, the daughter of Rychard Westerebe, the fyrst of Marche.
 W^m, the sonne of W^m Welles, the 7 day of Marche.
 Gewan, the sonne of Nicolas Dobbe, the 8 of Marche.
 1622. John, the sonne of John Dickson, was bapt. the 5 day of Aprell.
 Easter, the daughter of Chrystopher Fysher, the 23 day of Aprell.
 Ellynge, the daughter of Chrystopher Askquith, the 6 day of May.
 Ellynge, the daughter of Edward Warreler, the 26 of May.
 Leonard, the sonne of Hewe Sallay, the 4 day of August.
 Rychard, the sonne of Rychard Bigging, the 9 of August.
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Robinson, the 29 of August.
 Chrystopher, the sonne of Charles Tomson, the 7 of September.
 John, the sonne of Frances Smyth, the 8 of September.
 Rychard, the sonne of George Franke, the 6 of november.
 Mychell, the sonne of John Cammell, the 17 of november.
 Margrett, the daughter of Leonard Dongkin, the 24 november.
 John, the sonne of Robart Ryggell, the 26 of november.
 > Leddea, the daughter of Thomas Wilson, the 29 of november.
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Edward Loftus, the ii of December.
 Anne, the daughter of George Grenebury, the 21 of December.
 George, the sonne of Thomas Pearstone, the 8 of Jenuary.
 Anne, the daughter of Mr Carre, person of Huggett, 14 of Jenuary.
 Anne, the daughter of Edward Gell, the 2 of February.
 Nicolas, the sonne of Martyn Lowerance, the 21 of marche.
 1623. Alice, the daughter of Thomas Heaweley, was bapt. the 25 of Aprell.
 Edith, the daughter of Robart Daye, the fyrst of May.
 Mathew, the sonne of Bryand Thomson, the 3 day July.
 George, the sonne of Andrewe May, the 3 of September.
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Henry Robinson, the 23 of october.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Dracoeth, October 28.
 Robart, the sonne of nicolas lytster, the day (*sic*) of november.
 W^m, the sonne of Mr James Phylupes, the 27 day of dcember.
 Joseph, the sonne George Turner, the 15 day of Jenuary.
 Thomas, the sonne of Robart pannit, the 20 of Jenuary.
 Grace, the daughter of Robart Pannitt, the 20 of Jenuary.
 Ellyng, the daughter of Rychard Bothe, the fyrst of February.
 James, the sonne of leanard broune, the 22 day of Febr^y.
 John, the sonne of Henry Dayll, the 3 day of marche.
 Phellope, the sonne of Thomas Tayler, the 10 day of marche.
 Melecent, the daughter of Hewe Sawlay, the 24 of marche.
 1624. Catterand, the daughter of Thomas Carre, was baptysed 2 of June.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Jewetson, the 12 day of June.

Janne, the daughter of James Haxup, the 15 day of June.
 George, the sonne of W^m Burdesall, the 17 day of June.
 Robart, the sonne of Robartt leaver, the 3 day of August.
 Rabeckay, the doughter of George Franke, the 19 of September.
 Anne, the doughter of Gabrell Freman, the 19 of September.
 Ellyng, the daughter of John Dykson, the 4 of october.
 Bingemin, the sonne of Thomas Willson, the 8 of october.
 Anne, the daughter of Chrystopher Smyth, the 10 of october.
 Andrew, the sonne of Thomas Jackson, the 18 of november.
 Abraham, the sonne of Chrystopher Hutton, the 5 of desember,
 Thomas, the sonne of Robart Tood, the 21 of desember.
 Anne, the daughter of frances smythe, the 30 of Jenuay.
 Anne, the doughter of Edward Holl, the 10 of February.
 Petter, the sonne of Edward Loftous, the 13 of February.
 Mabell, the daughter of Christofer Asquith, the 14 of February.
 W^m, the sonne of Edward Watson, the 20 of february.
 leonard, the sonne of leonard donkyn, the 4 of Marche.
 1625. Thomas, the sonne of leonard Broune was bapt. the 27 of Aprell.
 Thomas, the sonne of Rychard lockermoth, the 8 day of may.
 Grace, the daughter of Jhon Greene, the 10 of may.
 Mabell, the daughter of Peter Pecke, the 27 of may.
 Sayray, the daughter of John Trotter, the 8 day of June.
 Anne, the daughter of marke Empson, the 10 day of June.
 Ellynge, the daughter of Thomas Nayller, the 26 day of June.
 John, the sonne of W^m etton, the 11 day of July,
 Hennry, the sonne of Andrewe may, the 13 day of July.
 Thomas, the sonne of Hewe Saullay, the 17 day of July.
 John, the sonne of W^m Burdsall, the last day of July.
 Margere, the doughter of charles Tomson, the fyrst August.
 Abrayham, the sonne of thomas burnne, the 8 day of August,
 Thomas, the sonne of James Hopkinson, the 21 of August.
 Robart, the sonne of seath barnard, the 29 of August,
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hewley, the 11 of September.
 Elesabeth, the doughter of Edward Chester, the 13 of September.
 Jhon, the sonne of Thomas Hillarye, the 14 of September.
 Elsabeth, the daughter of Edward Gell, the 18 of september.
 elesabeth, the daughter of Thomas myers, the 16 october.
 Frances, the sonne of Charles tomson, the 18 october.
 Frances, the sonne of Thomas Hodgeson, the 30 of october.
 Jhon, the sonn of Jhon Jacson, the 27 of November.
 Edmon, the sonne of Gabrell freman, the 26 of Febrary.
 W^m, the sonne of Henry Robinsone, the 12 of marche.
 1626. Rychard, the sonne of Rychard Chylde, was bapt, the 26 of marche.
 Edward, the sonne W^m Smythe, the 11 of may.
 Anne, the daughter of Henry Dayll, the 14 of may.
 Janne, the daughter of John Dickson the 2 day of June.
 Marey, the daughter of Thomas Jacson, the 9 day of June.
 Judethe, the daughter of Thomas Tayller, the 11 day of June.
 W^m, the sonne of marke Emson, the 21 of June.
 W^m, the sonne of Thomas straker, the 21 of June.

Margit, the daughter of Jhon man, the 30 of June.
 Anne, the daughter of Robart Pannatt, the 10 day of June.
 Jhon, the sonne of Seathe barnard, the 13 day of August.
 Elsabeth, the dovghter of Jhon Greene, the 16 day of August.
 Edward, the sonne of david Gilbrian, the 10 of september.
 Martha, the daughter of Robart davy, the 24 of september.
 Mary, the dovghter of James Haxbie, the 25 of september.
 Thomas, the sonne of thomas stapleton, the 4 of october.
 Lucie, the dovghter of frances smythe, the 18 of october.
 Roger, the sonne of Roger Jaques, the 17 of november.
 Mayry, the daughter of Jhon Trotter, the 13 of december.
 Margrett, the daughter of Jhon Huntres, the 15 of December.
 Isabell, the daughter of Thomas Burne, the 12 of Jenuary.
 Marie, y^e daughter of Edward Lofthouse, the xxith of Januarie.
 1627. Faith, y^e daughter of Richarde Lockermothe, was bapt. the
 9th of May.
 Marie, y^e daughter of James Hopkinson, the xth of May.
 Dorothe, y^e daughter of Thomas Jackson, the 18th of May.
 Beniamin, the sonne of bryane broune, 2 day of June.
 Rebekkah, the daughter of Chrystophe Hutton, the 2 day of June.
 Mathew, the sone of marke emson, June 24.
 Jane, y^e daughter of Leonarde Browne, Jul. 5.
 William, the sonne of Thomas Hewley, the xxth of Julie.
 Henrie, the sonne of Jane Hurdson, also the xxth of Julie.
 Ellen, the daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, the 29th of Julie.
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Robbinson, August viiith
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robart Cowper, the seaventh of September.
 Faith, the daughter of Hugh Saulay, the xvi of September.
 Roger, the sonne of Thomas Stapylton, the 5 of October.
 Robert, the sonne of John Greene, the 20th of October.
 Beatrice, the daughter of Peter Picke, the 28 of October.
 Jane, the daughter of Margaret Lamberte, the xxxith of October.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Jewetson, the first of Novemb.
 Marie, the daughter of Andrew May, the viith of November.
 Anne, the daughter of Robert Starke, the xith of November.
 Ambrose, the sonne of Thomas Hillarie, likewise the same day.
 Thomas, the sonne of Leonarde Donkin, the seconde of December.
 Katherine, y^e daughter of Thomas Straker, y^e 12th of December.
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Burne, the xiiith of December.
 Marie, the daughter of Roger Jaques, the xixth of December.
 Thomas, the sonne of Richard Barret, the xxviith of January.
 John, the sonne of John Huntres, the xth day of February.
 Jane, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Ettan, the xxth of February.
 Thomas, the sonne of Charles Tomson, the ixth day of March.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Dixon, the xxiiith March.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Robart Tod, the xxiiith of March.
 1628. Richard, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Huggarde, was bapt. the xxixth of
 March.
 Roger, the sonne of Thomas Slater the iith day of Aprill.
 Thomas, the sonn of Sammuell Hollinges, the xxiiijth of Aprill.

Wiſhm, the ſonn of Wiſhm Littell, the xxviiith day of May.
 Robart, the ſonn of Edward Gell, the iiiijth of June.
 Edward, the ſonne of Edward Cheſter, the iiith day of July.
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Hoowfe, the xxth day of July.
 Martha, the daughter of Arnolde Eurinax Crispine, the iiith of Auguſt. \
 Thomas, the ſonne of John Jackson, the viith day of September.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Roſt Regell, the xxiiith of September.
 Sarah, the daughter of Robart Wadsworth, the xxiiith of September.
 Dorothee, the daughter of Henrie Daille, the vth day of October.
 Phillip, the ſonne of Nicholas Liſter, the ixth day of November.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Hewley, the xvith of November.
 Thomas, the ſonne of Thomas Couper, the xxiiith of November.
 Anne, the daughter of Leonard Broune, the xth day of December.
 Anne, the dauhgter of John Trotter, the xiiijth day of December.
 Henrie, the ſonne of Roger Jaques, Sheriffe this yeare, was bapt.
 Decemb. 23.
 Beatrice, the daughter of Edward Lofthouse, the firſt of January.
 Edward, the ſonne of Thomas Stapilton, the xxiith of January.
 Leonard, the ſonne of James Haxup, the xviith of February.
 Thomas, the ſonne of James Clarke, the xxiith of February.
 1629. Robart, the ſonne of John Grene, was bapt. the xxvith of March.
 Alice, the daughter of Thomas Hillarie, the viith day of Aprill.
 Katherine, the daughter of Wiſhm Huggarde, the viith day of Aprill.
 Iſſabell, the daughter of Thomas Wilkinſonn, the xiith of Aprill.
 Grace, the daughter of Sammuell Hollinges, the firſt of May.
 Robart, the ſonn of John Inman, the viith of May.
 Marke, the ſonn of Nicholas Inman, the xxth of May.
 Millisent, the daughter of Francis Smith, the xxxith of May.
 Janne, the daughter of Wiſhm Cooke, the iiith day of June.
 John, the ſonne of George Care, the viiith day of June.
 Robart, the ſonn of Edward Panit, the xxviiith of June.
 Marke, the ſonn of Marke Emſonn, the xiith day of July.
 John, the ſonn of John Girdler, the xixth day of July.
 Beniamin, the ſonne of Thomas Burne, the ijth day of Auguſt.
 Katheran, the daughter of Thomas Taler, the iiith day of Auguſt.
 James, the ſonn of David Gilliam, the xix day of Auguſt.
 John, the ſonn of Thomas Vauſe, the xxvith of Auguſt.
 John, the ſonne of Richard Lockermothe, the ixth of September.
 John, the ſonne of Chriſtofer Freere, the xviiith of September.
 Janne, the daughter of John Huntres, the xiiith of November.
 Iſſabell, the daughter of Charles Boſe, the xiiith of November.
 John, the ſonn of James Hopkinſon, the xviith of November.
 William, the ſonne of M^r Roger Jaques, the xviith of November.
 George, the ſonn of Wiſhm Preſton, the xxiiith of November.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Trotter, the viiith day of January.
 Jeremie, the ſonne of Thomas Huley, the xiith of January.
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Stappleton, the xviii of January.
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Leek, Doctor of Phyſick, the xxiith of Jan.
 Arnolde, the ſonne of Thomas Cooper, the xxiiith of Januare.
 Richard, the ſonne of James Clarke, the xiith day of February.

Beatrice, the daughter of John Jacksonn, the xiiiith of February.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Howfe, the xxviiith of February.
 Richard, the sonne of Hugh Sauley, the xxith of March.
 1630. Doylah, the sonne of John Grene, was babtized the v day of Aprill.
 Wiſhm, the sonne of Thomas Slater, the ix day of Aprill.
 Henrie, the sonne of Peter Picke, the xxvth day of Aprill.
 Lawrence, the sonn of Robart Rawdan, the xxxith day of May.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Sammell Hollinges, the ix day of June.
 Alice and Sarah, the daughters of Thomas Straker, the xiiith of June.
 Edward, the sonn of M^r John Farray, the xxvth of June.
 Grace, the daughter of Edward Panit, the xxvth of July.
 John, the sonne of Wiſhm Ettan, the xviiith of August.
 John, the sonne of Robart Wadsworth the xixth of August,
 Thomas, the sonn of Richard Barret, the vth of September.
 Janne, the daughter of Christofer Freer, the iiith of October.
 Francis, the daughter of Robart Starke, the xxiiith of October.
 David, the sonn of Edward Lofthouse, the xiith of November.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Inman, the xixth of November.
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Vause, the xxviiith of November.
 Mary, the daughter of Wiſhm Easingwould, the xvth of December.
 Anne, the daughter of Seath Barnard, the xxxith of December.
 John, the sonne of M^r. Roger Jaques, the xiith of January.
 Grace, the daughter of Nicholas Inman, the xvith of January.
 Jane, the daughter of Charles Tompsonn, the xxiiith of January.
 Thomas, the sonne of Edward Stoute, the ijth of February.
 Timothie, the sonn of John Girdler, the xxviith of Feabruary.
 1631. Esther, the daughter of Christopher Barker, was bapt. the xvth
 of Aprill.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Haley, the xxiiith of Aprill.
 John, the sonn of Marke Emson, the xxvth of Aprill.
 Henrie, the sonn of Adam Tomson, the xixth of July.
 Marie, the daughter of Thomas Burne, the xxiiith of July.
 James, the sonne of Robart Rawdon, the xxxith of July.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Stapylton, the viiith of August.
 Janne, the daughter of Sammuell Hollings, the xvth August.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas Lister, the xxith of August.
 Dorcas, the Daughter of Charles Plewret, the vith of September.
 Robart, the sonn of Robart Wadsworth, the xviiith of October.
 Robart, the sonn of John Jacksonn, the xviiith of October.
 John, the sonn of Henry Dayle, the xxiiith of October.
 Francis, the Daughter of Thomas Cowper, the xiiith November.
 John, the sonne of John Hansame, the xxvth of November.
 Wiſhm, the sonn of Wiſhm Cook, the iith day of December.
 Judeth, the Daughter of Christopher Freer, the xxxith of January.
 Marmaduke, the sonn of John Huntris, the iiith of Feabruary.
 Marie, the Daughter of John Legge, the vth of Feabruary.
 Dorathie, the Daughter of John Dickson, the xxiith of February.
 Wiſhm, the sonne of John Inman, the iith day of March.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r Roger Jaques, the xvith of March.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r John Tayler, the xxiiith of March.

1632. Marie, the Daughter of Thomas Laverack, was bapt. the xxviiith of March.

Sammuell, the sonne of Thomas Hoowfe, the ith day of Aprill.

Thomas, the sonne of John Grene, the xviith of Aprill.

Jane, the Daughter of Richard Thomson, the xxixth of Aprill.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Girdler, the xvith day of May.

Martha, the Daughter of M^r Thomas Hewlay, Sherif, the xiith of June.

Joseph, the sonne of George Franke, the xxiith day of June.

Peter, the sonn of Nickholas Dobbinson, the xxixth of June.

Robart, the sonne of Robart Waite, the xxiith of July.

Robart, the sonne of James Haxup, the xxvth of July.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Lockermoth, the xvith of August.

William, the sonne of David Gilliam, the xiith of September.

John, the sonn of Thomas Taler, the xxth of September.

Michael, the sonne of Edward Lofthouse, the iiith of October.

Dorcas, the daughter of Paulle Beale, the viiith of October.

John, the sonn of Thomas Straker, the xxith of October.

Marthay, the Daughter of M^r John Garforth, the xxvith of October.

Mary, the Daughter of Sammuell Hollings, the xxvth of November.

George, the sonne of James Filliskirk, the viiith of January.

Mary, the Daghter of John Jackson, the xxith of February.

Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Hughe Sawley, the first of March.

Peter, the sonne of Henry Dalle, the xviith of March.

Mary, the Daughter of Edmond Clough, the xixth of March.

1633. Jane, the Daughter of Henry Potter, was bapt. the xxxith of March.

Thomas, the sonne of Seath Barnard, the iith day of Aprill.

Saray, the Daughter of John Trotter, the xxth of Aprill.

Mary, the Daughter of Christopher Barker, the xxiith of Aprill.

Edward, the sonn of Wi^{thm} Ellesonn, the first day of May.

Margarrit, the daughter of Mary Linskelfe, the viith of May.

Andrew, the sonn of Andrew May, the xxviith day of May.

Robart, the sonn of M^r Roger Jaques, the iiiiith day of June.

Thomas, the sonn of Wi^{thm} Easingwoull, the xvith of June.

Ambrose, the sonn of John Girdler, the xxiiith of June.

Dorcas, the Daughter of Thomas Stapelton, the iiith day of July.

Mary, the Daughter of Robart Rawdon, the xxiiith of July.

Charles, the sonn of Marke Emsonn, the xxiiith of July.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Hoofe, the xxviith of August.

David, the sonn of David Gilliam, the xixth of September.

Richard, the sonn of Charles Tomsonn, the xxixth of September.

Thomas, the sonn of Nickholas Inman, the xvth of October.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Blith, the xvith of October.

Tabatha, the Daughter of M^r Thomas Hewley, the xxiith of October.

Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the xviith of November.

John, the sonn of John Inman, the xxixth of November.

Abraham, the sonn of Raiph Cooke, the same daye.

Rebecka, the Daughter of John Awklan, the xith of December.

Thomasen, the Daughter of John Legge, the xxith of December.

Sammuell, the sonn of Sammuell Hollings, the xxvith of January.

Everingam, the sonn of M^r Marmaduke Constable, bapt. xxvith January.
 Anne, the Daughter of Robart Wadsworth, the xviiith of February.
 1634. Edmond, the sonn of Edmond Clough, was bapt. the xvth of May.
 Francis, the Daughter of Edward Lofthouse, the xviiith of May.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonn of Thomas Masonn, the xxvth of May.
 John, the sonne of George Wait, the xxvith of May.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Taler, merchante, the xxviith of May.
 Cristian, the Daughter of Sammues Glaves, the xiiith of June.
 Richard, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Harrison, the viiith of July.
 Francis, the sonne of John Taler, apothecarie, the xth of July.
 Marmaduke, the sonne of M^r Roger Jaquis, the viiith of August.
 Richard, the sonne of John Girdler, the xviith of August.
 Martin, the sonn of Martin Tiffin, the iiith of September.
 Anne, the Daughter of John Jacksonn, the first of October.
 John, the sonne of Christofer Wilberfos, the ixth of October.
 Elling, the Daughter of James Caris, the xth of October.
 Marmaduk, the sonne of Georg Franke, the xxiiith of October.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Laune, the xxviiith of October.
 Richard, the sonne of George Geldard, the ixth of November.
 Jane, the Daughter of Robart Lucas, the xth of November.
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Potter, the vth day of January.
 Thomas, the sonne of M^r Thomas Hewley, the vith of February.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Legge, the xxiith of February.
 Anne, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Ellisonne, the iiiiith of March.
 Anna, the daughter of Christofer Barker, the vith of March.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Edward Fox, the vith of March.
 Joanne, the Daughter of Thomas Girdler, the ixth of March.
 1635. Margarrit, the Daughter of Edward Chester, the xxvth of March.
 Marget, the Daughter of Charles Bosse, the xxviith of March.
 Janne, the Daughter of James Haxup, the xiith of Aprill.
 Robart, the sonne of Richard Tomsonne, the xiiith of Aprill.
 Janne, the Daughter of Christopher Waules, the xxvith of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Blithe, the xxxth of Aprill.
 Leonard, the sonn of Thomas Taler, the xviith of May.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Sammuell Hollinges, the xxviiith of May.
 Henry, the sonne of Hugh Sawlay, the xxixth of May.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Anthony Watsonn, the xxxith of May.
 James, the sonne and Jane the Daughter of Sammuell Glaves, was baptized
 the xiith day of June.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of George Camage, the xxvith of June.
 Josias, the sonne of John Greene, the vith day of July.
 Thomas, the sonne of David Gilliam, the viith of July.
 Paull, the sonne of Paull Beale, the xth of July.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Robart Wadsworth, the xxiiith of July.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonn of Edward Regell, the ixth of August.
 Alexis, the sonn of John Taler, pothecary, the first of September.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Hoofe, the iiiiith of September.
 Mary, the Daughter of Wi^{thm} Cook, the xiiith of September.
 Mary, the Daughter of Edward Lofthouse, the xxviith of September.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Inman, the xiiiith day of October.

Allis, the Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the xiiiith of October.
 Thomas, the sonn of Marke Emsonn, the xvith of October.
 George, the sonn of Thomas Cowper, the xxvth of October.
 Grace, the Daughter of John Trotter, the first day of January.
 Elling, the daughter of Henry Potter, the xxiiith of January.
 Ann, the daughter of Robart Jobling, the xxiiith of January.
 Peter, the sonn of John Jacksonn, the viith day of February.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr Thomas Hewley, the xixth of February.
 Margaret, the daughter of Josias Clapham, y^e xith day of March.
 John, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Headley, the xxth day of March.
 1636. Edith, the Daughter of James Haxup, was bapt. the xxiiith of
 Aprill.
 Philip, the sonne of Thomas Walker, the iith day of May.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Ellisonne, the xiiith day May.
 Rebecka and Saraie, the Daughters of Edward Hodgshon, was baptized
 the xiith day of June.
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Dave, the viith day of August.
 Margaret, the Daughter of Richard Tompson, the xvith of August.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of George Camag, the xxiiith of August.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Joh. Balye, the viith of September.
 Jane, the Daughter of John Wilkinsonn, the xxiiith of September.
 Robart, the sonne of Sammuell Glaves, the vth day of October.
 Thomas, the sonne of Paull Beale, the xiith day of October.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Blith, the xiiiith of October.
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Lofthcuse, the first of November.
 Allis Hollings, the daughter of Mr Samuell Hollings, the xiiith day of Nov;
 Wi^{thm}, the sonn of Wi^{thm} Harison, the xiiith day of November.
 Francis, the sonne of John Taler, apothicarie, the xvith of December.
 Leonard, the sonne of John Huntris, the xvith of December.
 Jane, the Daughter of Anthony Watsonn, the xxxth of December.
 Jane, the Daughter of Robart Horner, the ix day of January.
 John, the sonne of Edward Regell, xxxith day of January.
 Easter, the Daughter of Thomas Emmersonne, the xxith February.
 Christopher, the sonne of Marmaduke Busfeld, 24th February.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Josias Clapame, the xvth day of March.
 1637. Anne the Daughter of Charles Bosse, was bapt. the xxix of March,
 Anne, the Daughter of John Girdler, the iiith day of Aprill.
 Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Masonn, the xith day of Aprill.
 Francis, the Daughter of Hughe Blake, the xiith day of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of John Legge, the xxiiith of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of Nickholas Inman, the xvith of August.
 Anne, the Daughter of Wi^{thm} Wilson, the xxviiith of August.
 Hugh Saulay, the sonn of Hugh Saulay, deceased the xvth of September.
 Mary, the daughter of Charles Tompsonn, the xxith of September.
 Anne, the Daughter of John Benington, the vth day of November.
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Lofthouse, the xixth of November.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Smith, the xxiiith of December.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Wilkinsonn, the xxviiith of January.
 Thomas, the sonne of Edward Hodgshon, the xith of February.
 John, the sonne of Sammuell Holling, the xiith of February.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Tompsonn, the vth day of March.
1638. Andrew, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Cooke, was bapt. the xixth day of Aprill.

Jane, the Daughter of John Girdler, the xxth day of Aprill.
Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Easingwould, the xxiith of Aprill.
Helena, the Daughter of Josias Clapham, the xxvth of Aprill.
Robart, the sonne of John Inman, the xxvith Aprill.
Ellen, the Daughter of John Taler, apothecarie, the viith of May.
Issabell, the daughter of Thomas Wilson, the xiiith of June.
Josiph, the sonne of M^r Thomas Hewley, the iiith of July.
Sarah, the Daughter of Richard Boouth, the xxiith of July.
Sarah, the Daughter of John Jacksonn, the xxiith of July.
Anthony Taler, the sonn of Anthony Taler, the iiith of August.
Marmaduke, the sonne of Thomas Blith, the vth of August.
Barbara, the Daughter of John Grene, the xxith of August.
Sammuell, the sonne of Sammuell Glaves, the xxiith of August.
Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Wilkinson, the xxxth of September.
Jane, the Daughter of John Askwith, the xith of October.
Judeth, the Daughter of Marmaduk Gill, the xvth of October.
Dorothie, the Daughter of Edward Regell, the xxith of October.
Allis, the Daghter of Francis Nelson, the iiith of November.
Judeth, the Daughter of M^r John Garforth, the xxviith of November.
Thomas, the sonne of James Lowensdall, the 23 of December.
Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Edmond Clough, the xvith of December.
Ane, the daughter of George Wait, the xth of February.
Jane, the daughter of George Cammeg, the xiiith of February.
Ane, the daughter of Marmaduke Busfeld, the xvth of February.
Elling, the daughter of Robart Webster, the xxiiith of February.
Elling, the daughter of Thomas Mason, the xxth of March.
1639. John, the sonne of John Taler, pothecary, was bapt. the xxviith of March.

Liddiay, the Daughter of Wi^{thm} Hobson, the viiith day of Aprill.
Edward, the sonne of Persevell Robinson, the xxiiith of Aprill.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Vallans, the 31 day of May.
Mary, the daughter of Daniell Beacok, the xth day of June.
Henry, the sonne of Nicholas Inman, the xvth day of June.
Mary, the Daughter of Wi^{thm} Wilson, the iiith day of July.
James, the sonne of Thomas Walker, the xxvth of July.
Peter, the sonne of Edward Lofthouse, the xxvith of July.
Ane, the daughter of John Trotter, the iith of August.
Ane, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Harrisonne, the iiith of August.
Dorcas, the daughter of Sammuell Glaves, the xxvth of August.
Anne, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Cooke, the vith of September.
Katheran, the daughter of Francis Lucas, the xiith of September.
Edward, the sonne of John Legge, the xxiith of Sep.
Dorcas, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Ellison, the vith of October.
Edward, the sonne of Edward Hodgshon, the xxth of October.
James, the sonne of Robart Horner, the xxiiith of October.
Mary, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Lasingbe, the 24th of October.
Wi^{thm}, the sonne of John Taler, marchant, the xxvth of October.

Henery, the sonne of Thomas Emerson, the xix November.
 Marmaduke, the sonne of Marmaduke Gill, the iiⁱⁱth of December.
 Withm, the sonne of Withm Headley, the vith of December.
 John, the sonne of John Griffit, the xxth of December.
 Withm, the sonne of Thomas Wilkinson, the vith of January.
 Thomas, the sonne of Anthony Taler, vth of February.
 Robert, the sonne of Anne Walker, the 15 of March.
 1640. Marmaducke, the sonne of Timmothy Fothergill, was bapt. 31th March.
 Barbara, the Daughter of Withm Taler, marchant, the first of Aprill.
 Barbara, the Daughter of John Green, the iith of Aprill.
 Richard, the sonne of Robart Webster, the iiith of Aprill.
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Godsonne, sonne in lawe to Robart Geldard, was baptized the xxith day of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of John Taler, apothicary, the xvth of May.
 Francis, the sonne of Richard Smyth, the viith day of June.
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Tompson, the xviⁱⁱⁱth of June.
 Abigale, the Daughter of Edmond Clough, the last day of June.
 David, the sonne of David Gilliam, the xvth day of July.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edwrd. Regell, the 2th of August.
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Lasinby, the xixth of August.
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Blith, the 19th August.
 Mary, the Daughter of Withm Vallans, the 21th Septem.
 Anne, the Daughter of John Askwith, the 30 Septem.
 Ursulay, the daughter of Withm Lasingbe, the 1 October.
 Joseph, the sonne of Ralph Chatter, the 9 of October.
 Issabell, the daughter of Thomas Harisonne, the xi of October.
 Janne, the Daughter of Withm Ellissonn, the xiiith of October.
 Steaven, the sonne of Tomas Topin, the vith day of November.
 Andrew, the sonne of Persevell Robinsonne, the xxiith of November.
 John, the sonne of John Becket, the iiith day of January.
 Grace, the Daughter of S^r Roger Jaquis, the viiith of January.
 Mary, the Daughter of M^r Thomas Hewley, the xix of January.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Pearson, the iiiⁱⁱth day of February.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Taler the younger, the viith of February.
 Briget Ellicar, the daughter of Walter Ellicar, the 21th of February.
 Edward, the sonne of Robart Webster, the 14 of March.
 1641. Mary, the daughter of John Legge, was baptized the 14 of Aprill.
 Henry, the sonne of Thomas Wilkinson, the 18 of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, the daghter of M^r Thomas Calvart, pracher, the xxiiith Aprill.
 Michell, the sonne of Withm Huggarde, the 13th of June.
 Mary, the daughter of Withm Cooke, the 2th day of July.
 Jane, the daughter of Cuthbart Porter, the vith day of August.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Charles Harison, the xiiith of August.
 Jane, the daughter of Edward Regell, the xxiith of August.
 Josiph, the sonne of Richard Story, the first of September.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Sutton, the viith of September.
 John, the sonne of M^r John Taler, marchant, the xviith of September.
 Michell, the sonne of Mary Ellis, the first of October.
 Thomas, the sonne of Edward Hodgshon, the xth of October.

Mary, the Daughter of John Hill, the xviith of October.
 Jane, the Daughter of Anthony Taler, the iith of November.
 Anne, the daughter of Jane Geldart, the xxiiith of November.
 Anne, the daughter of Richard Tompsonne, the xxviiith of November.
 Anne, the daughter of John Burtonn, the xxxth of November.
 Issabel, the daughter of Francis Lucuas, the xixth of December.
 Sammuell, the sonne of Raphe Chaytter, the ix of January.
 Thomas, the sonne of Elizabeth Burman, the xxiiith of January.
 John, the sonne of M^r Wi^{thm} Taler, marchant, the iith of February.
 Mary, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Lasingbe, the iith of February.
 Thomas, the sonne of M^r Thomas Mason, the xth of February.
 Grace, the daughter of Edward Lunde, the xviith of February.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Picke, the xxiiith of Marche.
 1642. Mary, the Daughter of M^r Richard Bowes. was baptized the vith of
 Aprill.
 George, the sonne of Richard Winnell, the xiiiith of Aprill.
 Richard, the sonne of Richard Booth, the xxiiith of Aprill.
 Robart, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Vallans, the xvth of May.
 Anne, the daughter of Sammuell Glave, the vith of June.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Emersonn, the 5th day of July.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Pearsonn, the xxth of July.
 Richard, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Maisters of Hull, the xxixth of July.
 Thomas, the sonne of M^r Edward Loftous, the xxith of August.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of John Belley, the xxiith of August.
 Anne, the daughter of George Wait, the xxvth of August.
 Margarret, the daughter of Cuthbart Porter, the xviiith of September.
 Leonard, the sonne of Henry Potter, the xxiiith of September.
 Sammuell, the sonne of David Owing, the iiith of October.
 Saray, the daughter of John Askwith, the ixth of October.
 Ann, the daughter of Danyell Beacoke, the xviiith of November.
 Richard, the sonne of John Legge, the iith day of December.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Harison, the xviiith of December.
 Saray, the daughter of Thomas Beamon, the xxiiith of December.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Taller, the xvith of January.
 Hugh Blyth, the sonne of Thomas Blyth, 23th of January.
 Mary, the daughter of John Burtonne, the xxviith of January.
 Francis, the daughter of Charles Harrisonn, the iiith of Feabrury.
 Anne, the daughter of John Becket, the xiiiith March.
 Andrew, the sonne of Robart May, the xviith of March.
 Allice, the daughter of Marmaduk Gill, the xxth of March.
 Peter, the sonne of John Pick, the xxiiith of March.
 1643. Richard, the sonne of Roger Hodgshon, was bapt. the iiith of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of Seaith Wait, the xxith of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of Walter Ellecar, the viith day of May.
 Martha, the daughter of M^r John Taler, marchant, the xvith of May.
 Sammuell, the sonne of David Gilliam, the xxviiith of May.
 Anne, the daughter of Robart Horner, the xxixth of May.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r Benjamin Owlfield, the iiith of June.
 Margarit, the daughter of Edward Lund, the xiith of June.
 Saray, the daughter of Robart Webster, the xviiith of June.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Winell, the xxviiith of June.
 Saray, the daughter of Raphe Chaytter, the xixth of July.
 Withm, the sonne of Withm Vallan, the xth of September.
 Thomas, the sonne of Richard Story, the xxth of September.
 Mary, the daughter of Edward Reegell, the xxviith of September.
 Leonard, the sonne of Thomas Pearsonn, the xxix of September.
 Trypose, the Daughter of M^r Leorence Giles, captaine, the xth of October.
 Ursley, the daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xvth of October.
 Francis, the sonne of Thomas Emersonn, the xixth of October.
 Jann, the daughter of Thomas Slee, the xiiith of November.
 Margarret, the daughter of George Lowensdaile, the xvth of December.
 Mathew, the sonne of Mathew Samsonne, the xxiiith of January.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Timmothie Fothergill, the xxvith of January.
 Hanna, the daughter of Godfray Nickelsonn, the xxixth of January.
 Thomas, the sonne of Seaith Waite, the vith day of March.
 Withm, the sonne of Withm Headlay, the xxiiith of March.
 1644. Mary, the daughter of Christopher Davesonne, was baptized
 xxvth March.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Bowerkell, the xxiiith of Aprill.
 Martha, the Daughter of M^r John Gammell, the vth of May.
 Josiph, the sonne of Christopher Freere, the viith of May.
 Withm Luckas, the sonne of Fracis Lukas, the xth of May.
 John, the sonne of John Pick, the xxiiith June.
 Alis, the Daughter of Withm Lasingbe, the xiiith of July.
 George, the sonne of Josiph Turnner the xvth of July.
 Katheran, the daughter of Christopher Busbe, the iiith of August.
 Peter, the sonne of John Hill, the xviiith of August.
 Mary, the daughter of Sammuell Glaves, the xxith of August.
 Margaret, the daughter of John Burton, the xxvth of August.
 Withm, the sonne of M^r Richard Bowes, the xxvth of August.
 Withm, the sonne of Robart Webster, the xiiith of September.
 Henry Poter was baptized the 29 September.
 Thomas, the sonne of Richard Booth, the vith of October.
 Alic, the daughter of Roger Hodgshon, the vith of October.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Harisonn, the xxth October.
 Elling, the daughter of M^r Thomas Masonne, the xiiith of November.
 Alice, the daughter of M^r John Taler, marchant, the xxith of November.
 Jane, the daughter of Cuthbart Porter, the viiith of December.
 Elizabeth Robinsonn, the daughter of Persevell Robinsonn, the vith Jan.
 Josiph, the sonne of George Moyser, the xiith of January.
 Withm, the sonne of Richard Woodburn, the xxiith of January.
 Jann, the daughter of George Wait, the xvth of February.
 Penelope, the daughter of Thomas How, the xxith of March.
 1645. Robart Lownsdaill, the sonne of George Lownsdaill, baptized viith
 Aprill.
 Withm, the sonne of Withm Jenkin, the ixth of Aprill.
 Jane, the daughter of John Legge, the xviiith of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of John Beckit, the vith day of June.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxxth of July.
 John, the sonne of John Otley, the xith of August.

Easter, the daughter of Edward Lund, the xith of August.
 Mary, the daughter of John Bellay, the xiith August.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Personne, the xxixth of August.
 Mary, the daughter of Ralfe Croft, the viiith of September.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Croft, the xviith of September.
 Henry, the sonne of Robart May, the xviith of September.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Wilkinson, taller, the xxiith of September,
 Mathew, the sonne of Henry Potter, the xxiiith of September.
 Alic, the Daughter of Seaith Wait, the vith of October.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Minnykin, the xxith of October.
 Wiſhm, the sonne of Wiſhm Daues, the xth of November.
 Patience, the Daughter of Godfray Nickelsonn, the xth of November.
 Ann, the daughter of Wiſhm Headley, the xviiith of November.
 Saray, the daughter of Wiſhm Vallans, the xxth of November.
 Francis, the daughter of Thomas Penrose, the xxxth of November.
 Dorothe, the daughter of Thomas Taler, the ith of December.
 Saray, the daughter of Richard Butler, the vth of December.
 Mary, the Daughter of M^r John Taller, marchant, the xiiith of December.
 Josiph, the sonn of Josiph Turner, the xxiith of December.
 Tabatha, the daughter of Timothie Squire, the xxvith of December.
 Steaven, the sonne of Wiſhm Mosse, the xxviith of December.
 Christopher, the sonne of George Moyser, the xxviiith of January.
 1646. Thomas, the sonne of Francis Lucus, was baptized the xxxth of
 March.
 Sammuell, the sonne of Sammuell Bales, the viiith of Aprill.
 Mary, the Daughter of M^r Raphe Chaytter, the xiiith of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Read, the viith of May.
 Mary, the Daughter of M^r George Horner, the vth of June.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Dodgshon, the vth of June.
 Lenard, the sonne of Lenard Donking, the xxiith of June.
 Mathew, the sonne of Mathew Sampsonn, the xth of July.
 Wiſhm, the sonne of Wiſhm Wood, xiiith of July.
 Eling, the Daughter of John Wright, xxviith of July.
 Margery, the Daughter of John Legge, the vth of August.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hunter, the 31th of August.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Harrisonn, the xviiith of September.
 Mathew, the sonne of John Girdler, the xxith of September.
 Eling, the daughter of John Hill, the xxiiith of September.
 John, the sonne of Anthony Jackson, the xxvth of September.
 John, the sonne of Edward Lund, the xxviiith of September.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Potter, the vith of October.
 Edward, the sonne of John Burtonn, the xiiith of October.
 Nathanyell, the sonne of Robart May, the xxxth of October.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Christopher Cotes, the vth of November.
 Sisselle, the daghter of Thomas Bird, the xiiith of November.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Penrose, the xiiith of November.
 Saray & Rebecka, the daughters of Henry Collisonn, the xviiith of Nov.
 Grace, the daughter of Sammuell Glaves, the ixth of December.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robart Wright, the xxixth of December.
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Personn, braser, the viiith of January.

Thomas, the sonne of Mathew Hay, the xxvth of January.

Mathew, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Jenkin, the xxvith of January.

Marmaduke, the sonne of Thomas Emersonn, the first of February.

Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Godfay Nickelsonn, the xviith of February.

1647. Mary Grene, the daughter of Thomas Green, was bapt. the xxxith of March.

Henry Potter, sonne of Henry Potter, the xx3th day of Aprill.

Nathanyell Squire, the sonne of M^r Timmothie Squire, the xxvith of Aprill.

Richard Thiselwood, the sonne of Georg Thiselwood, the xiiith of May.

George Robinsonne, the sonne of Persevell Robinsonn, the iiith of June.

Issabell Hillery, the daughter of Raphe Hillery, the xviiith of June.

Issabell, the daughter of Roger Hodgshon, the iith of July.

Beatrix, the daughter of Josiph Turner, the iiith of August.

Saray, the daughter of Thomas Wilkinsonn, taller, the xviith of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Headlay, the xviith of August.

Thomas, the sonne of John Masling, the xxth of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Sandeman, the x of September.

John, the sonne of John Wright, the xiiith of September.

Elenor, the daughter of M^r George Horner, the xviith of September.

Saray, the daughter of John Bellay, 20 September.

John, the sonne of John Bird, currier, the xxxth of September.

Hanna, the daughter of Edward Healas, the vith of October.

Margaret, the daughter of Edward Wedell, the xxviith of October

Sara, the daughter of Henry Collisson, the xxixth of October.

Finne, the daughter of John Girdler, the iijth of December.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the 1th of January.

Anne, the daughter of Rafe Croft, the 3th of January.

Elling, the daughter of Robart Lazinbe, the xth of January.

Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Freer, the xvth of January.

Thomas, the sonne of M^r Christpher Hewley, the iiith of February.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Lasingbe, the 3 day of March.

1648. Robart, the sonne of Richard Harisonn, was bapt. the xxiiith of Aprill

Saray, the daughter of Sammuell Bailes, the vth day of May.

Rebecka, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Vallan, the iith day of June.

Robart, the sonne of Henry Potter, the vth day of June.

Saray, the daughter of Thomas Greene, the viith day of June.

(*blank*) the daughter of Rafe Hillery, the xvith day of June.

Thomas, the Sonne of John Hill, the xxith day of June.

Anne, the daughter of George Thisellwhayt, the vth day of July.

Marthay, the daughter of M^r Rafe Chayter, the viiith day of July.

Saray, the daughter of M^r John Taller, marchant, the xxviiith of July.

Josiph, the sonne of Richard Booth, the iiiiith day of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Lund, the viith of August.

John, the sonne of Thomas Booth, the xxvth day of September.

Anne, the daughter of Charles Robinsonn, the xxvi October.

Robart, the sonne of Josiph Turner, the xxvi of October.

Andrew, the sonne of Seath Waite, the viiith day of November.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Bird, the xiiith day of December.

Augustine, the sonne of Francis Lucas, the vth day of January.

Elizabeth, the daughter of George Horner, the ixth of January.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of John Tomlinsonn, the ixth of January.
 Cristian, the daughter of Edward Penrose, the xiith of January.
 Alis, the daughter of Thomas Read, the xviith of January.
 Thomas, the sonne of Leonard Donking, the xixth of January.
 John, the sonne of John Potter, the xxvith of January.
 John, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Jenkin, the ith day of February.
 Anne, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Hartley, the ith day of February.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r Sammuell Glaves, the ix of February.
 Lewis, the sonne of John Girdler, the xiiith of February.
 Robart, the sonne of Thomas Penrose, the xxiiith of February.
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Harrisonn, the viith day of March.
 Mary, the daughter of John Bird, currier, the viiith of March.
 Jacob, the sonne of George Geldard, the ixth of March.
 Thomas, the sonne of M^r Christopher Hewlay, the ixth of March.
 Charles, the sonne of John Masling, the xxiiith of March.
 1649. Edward, the sonne of Ralfe Crofte, was baptized the xxiith of Aprill.
 Josiph, the sonne of Anthony Jackson, the xxvith of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Healas, the xxvith of Aprill.
 Mary, the daughter of Mathew Hay, the xiith day of May.
 George, the sonne of Edward Stockdail, the xxiith of May.
 Dorotheie, the daughter of John Burton, the xiiith day of June.
 Henry, the sonne of Persevell Robinsonne, the xxiith of June.
 Mathay, the daughter of Robart Wright, the ixth day of July.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Person, the xith of July.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Lazingbe, the xvith of July.
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Collisonne, the xxiiith of August.
 Richard, the sonne of George Thiselwhayt, the vth of September.
 Marthay Howgill, the daughter of Thomas Howgill, the xxith of September.
 Allis, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Headley, the xix day of October.
 Benjamin, the sonne of Josiph Turne, the xixth day of October.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Grene, the ixth day of November.
 Edward, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Garnet, the xith of November.
 Allis, the daughter of Robart Drew, the xxixth of November.
 John, the sonne of John Bellay, the iith day of December.
 Saray, the daughter of George Hurst, the vii of December.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r Allexsander Richardson, the xvi of December.
 Saray, the daughter of John Plewman, the ith day of January.
 Allis, the daughter of Richard Salman, the xith of January.
 Saray, the daughter of M^r Nathaneell Rathband, preacher, the xiiith Jan.
 Richard, the sonne of Thomas Booth, the viith of Feabruary.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r John Taller, marchant, the xxvth of Feabruary.
 Yorke, the sonne of Yorke Horner, marchant, the viiith of March.
 1650. Henry, the sonne of Thomas Tomlinsonne, draper, was baptized the xxvth Mar.
 (*blank*) the (*blank*) of John Otley was baptized the 4 Aprill.
 Mary, the daughter of Mathew Samson, the 4 day of May.
 Jane, the daughter of George Smyth, the vth of May.
 Saray, the daughter of John Girdler, the xvth of May.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Ullithorne, the iiith day of June
 John, the sonne of Robart Lazine, the xiiith of June.
 Sammuell, the sonne of M^r George Horner, the xixth of June.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Sandeman, the iith of July.
 Hanna, the daughter of M^r Raph Chaytter, the viith of July.
 Saray, the daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xixth of July.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Welburn, the xxth of August.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Potter, the iith of September.
 Francis, the daughter of Thomas Howgill, the iiith of October.
 Janne, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Straker, the xvth of October.
 Katheran, the daughter of Thomas Penrose, the xvith of October.
 Saray, the daughter of Edward Lund, the xiith of November.
 Sisselye, the daughter of Roger Hodgshon, the xii of November.
 Edmond, the sonne of John Hill, the xxvth of November.
 Josiph, the sonne of John Fox, the xxviith of November.
 Miles, the sonne of Miles Deane, the xvith of December.
 Sammuell, the sonne of James Day, the xvith of December.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Seath Waite, the xviith of January.
 John, the sonne of John Wilkinsonn, the xixth of January.
 Mary, the daughter of Anthony Watson, the xixth of January.
 George, the sonn of Thomas Greene, the iiith of February.
 Mary, the daughter of Leonard Donking, the xith of Feabruary.
 1651. Martha, the daughter of M^r Sammuell Glaves, was bapt. the iiith
 of Aprill
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Bedfoord, the viith of Aprill.
 Christopher, the sonne of Abrham Huton, the xxvth of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Bird, the xxvth of Aprill.
 Ellin, the daughter of M^r Christopher Hewley, the xxviith of Aprill.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Walker, the xxviiith of Aprill.
 Marthay, the daughter of M^r Nathanyell Raithband, pracher, xiiii May.
 John, the sonne of John Tomlinsonne, the xiiii of May.
 Mary, the daughter of John Masling, the xv of May.
 Francis, the daughter of George Hurst, the xxith of May.
 Elias, the sonne of M^r George Horner, the xith of June.
 (*blank*) the sonne of John Potter, the xviith of June.
 John, the sonne of Richard Tinslay, the xiith of July.
 Ane, the daughter of John Lofte, the 5 August.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bellay, the 14 August.
 Finne, the daghter of John Girdler, the viiith of September.
 Anne, the daughter of Francis Lucas, the xvth of September.
 Tryphena, the daughter of Thomas Harrison, the xxiiith of September.
 Richard, the sonne of Richard Salman, the xiith of October.
 Mary, the daughter of Robart Wright, the xxth of October.
 Robart, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Smyth, the iiith of November.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Robart Weddell, draper, the xiith of November.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Marke Batchler, the xiiiith of November.
 Sammuell, the sonne of Henry Collisson, the vth of December.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathew Hay, the xviith of December.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Person, the 21th Decem.
 Raphe, the sonne of Raph Crofte, the xxxith of December.

Mary, the daughter of George Stockton, the ixth of January.
 Anne, the daughter of James Ledell, the xith of January.
 Maudland, the daughter of Thomas Read, the xxviith of January.
 Mary & Rebecka, the daughters of Edward Heales, the xxxth of January.
 Jane, the daughter of Robert Lazine, the viiith of February.
 Martha, the daughter of Myles Deane, barber, the iiith of March.
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Booth, the xxth of March.
 1652. Withm, the sonne of Thomas Tomlinson, was bapt. the vth of Aprill.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxvth of Aprill.
 Margarret, the daughter of Thomas Greene, the xxviith of Aprill.
 Edward, the sonne of Withm Welburne, the xxiiith of May.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Withm Garnet, the xxiiiith of May.
 Richard, the sonne of Richard Sandeman, the xxvth of May.
 Jane, the daughter of M^r George Thiselwood, the xxvth of May.
 Tabatha, the daughter of M^r Raph Chaytter, the iiith of June.
 Janne, the daughter of Hery Potter, the xiiith of June.
 George, the sonne of M^r George Horner, the xxith of June.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r Sammuell Glaves, the xxviiith of June.
 Anna, the daughter of M^r John Taller, marchant, the xxiiith of July.
 Elizbeth, the daughter of Thomas Dayles, maryna, the xxviiith of July.
 Ellin, the daughter of Withm Jenking, the 27 of August.
 Jane, the daughter of Edward Penrose, the 17 of September.
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Tomsonn, the iii day of October.
 Anne, the daughter of John Tomlinson, draper, the xxth of October.
 John, the sonne of John Hill, the xxviiith of October.
 John, the sonne of Withm Straker the xth of November.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Ullithorn, the xxv of November.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Williamson, the first of December.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Bedfoord, the iiith of December.
 Ann, the daughter of George Hobsonn, the viith of January.
 Ann, the daughter of Phillip Webster, the ixth of January.
 Seath, the sonne of John Potter, the xiiith of January.
 Grace, the daughter of John Maslinge, the xixth of January.
 Mary, the daughter of John Fox, the iiith of February.
 Grace, the daughter of Withm Smales, the iiith of February.
 Sammuell, the sonne of Theophilus Nesfeld, draper, the ixth of February.
 Alis, the daughter of Thomas Howgill, the xvth of February.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r John Burton, the xxth of February.
 Cristopher, the sonne of James Ledall, the xxith of February.
 Christopher, the sonne of M^r Christopher Hewlay, the viith of March.
 John, the sonne of Raphe Croft, the xith of March.
 1653. Thomas, the sonne of George Stockton, was baptized the 1th day
 of Aprill.
 Benjamin, the sonne of M^r Timothy Suqire, the 1th day of Aprill.
 Janne, the daughter of John Girdler, the iiith of Aprill.
 Josiph, the sonne of John Bellay, the xith of Aprill.
 Elling, the daughter of John Gibsonn, the xvth day of May.
 Feanis, the sonne of George Hurst, the xxvii day of June.
 Anna, the daughter of M^r George Horner, the viith of September.
 Martha, the daughter of Raph Hudsonn, the xxvth of September.

Richard, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Smyth, the iith day of October.
 Mathew, the sonne of Robert Wright, the ixth of October.
 Edward, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Welburn, the xvith of October.
 Richard, the sonne of Marke Batchler, the xviith of October.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Thomas Bedford, the ixth of November.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Robart Laysingbe, the xiiith of November.
 Mathew, the sonne of Richard Linlay, the xvth of December.
 Mary, the daughter of Abraham Huton, the xixth of December.
 Joell, the sonne of Thomas Green, the xxith of December.
 Mary, the daughter of Myles Deane, the xixth of February.
 Robart, the sonne of Seath Waite, the xxiiith of February.
 John, the sonne of Henry Potter, the vth of March.
 Thomas, the sonne of George Hobson, the xixth of March.
 1654. John, the sonne of Thomas Weatherell, was bapt. the xxxith of March
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathew Hay, the ixth of Aprill.
 Issaebell, the daugher of Thomas Dayles, the xviith of May.
 Mary, the daughter of Phillip Webster, the iiith of July.
 Presela, the daughter of Thomas Tomlinsonn, the viith of July.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Booth, the xiiith of July.
 John, the sonne of Peter Craven, the xxxith of July.
 Mary, the daughter of John Girdler, the 15 August.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Straker, the iiith of September.
 Meariall, the daugter of Robart Wright, the xxth of September.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robart Cartelit, the xxiiith of September.
 Ann, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Smales, the viiith day of October.
 Josua, the sonne of M^r Timmothe Squire, the xviiith of October.
 Jane, the daughter of George Stockdall, the xxiith of October.
 Dorothe, the daughter of M^r George Horner, the 31th of October.
 Francis, the sonne of Francis Lucas, the viiith of November.
 Frances, the daughter of M^r Francis Chadderton, the xviith of November.
 Thomas, the sonne of Robart Mawman, the xviith of November.
 Dorothie, the daughter of Roger Hodgshon, the xxith of November.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Person, the xxith day of March.
 1655. Sara, the daughter of John Bellay, was baptized the xviiith day of
 Aprill.
 Anna, the daughter of M^r Raphe Chaytter, the xixth of Aprill.
 Richard, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Stainton, the xxth of Aprill.
 Jane, the daughter of Henry Potter, the viith day of May.
 Thomas, the sonne of M^r Christopher Hewlay, the 31th of May.
 Rebecka, the daughter of Richard Franck, the viiith of June.
 Cristopher, the sonne of John Potter, the 1th day of July.
 Martha & Ann, the daughters of Thomas Metcalf, the xiiith of July.
 James, the sonne of Phillip Webster, the xxixth of July.
 Ellingar, the daughter of John Girdler, the xvith of September.
 Mighell, the sonne of Margery Tomsonn, the xxxth of September.
 Cristopher, the sonne of Thomas Booth, the xxvith of November.
 Jearemy, the sonne of Henry Collisonn, the 1th day of December.
 Mary, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Smyth, the xvith of December.
 John, the sonne of Robart Marshall, the xith of January.
 Robart, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Welburn, the xviith of January.

Benjamin, the sonne of M^r Sammuell Glaves, the xxiith of January.
 Sara & Rebecka, the daughters of Seath Wait, the vth of February.
 Robart, the sonne of John Hill, the viiith of February.
 Anne, the daughter of Mathew Wilton, the xiiith of Feabruary.
 Anna & Margaret, the daughters of Wi^{thm} Garnit, the 24 February.
 Dorothe, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Smales, the 29 of Feabruary.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Toot, the 3th day of March.
 1656. Abraham Huton was Baptized the xxixth day of March.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hugard, the 30th day of March.
 Margarret, the daughter of George Stockton, the 16th day of Aprill.
 Roger, the sonne of M^r Mathew Bigge, minester, the 16th of Aprill.
 Ambrose, the sonne of Edward Spence, the 19th of Aprill.
 Mary, the daughter of Edward Penrose, the iiith day of May.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Peter Craven, the xith day of May.
 Janne, the daughter of Mathew Hay, the 24th day of May.
 Easter, the daughter of John Tomlinsonn, the 6th day of June.
 Josiph, the sonne of M^r George Horner, the xth day of June.
 Faithe, the daughter of Thomas Tomlinson, the xith of June.
 Kathran, the daughter of Francis Chadderton, the vth of July.
 Jeareme, the sonne of John Fox, the xiiith of July.
 Beatris, the daughter of Thomas Green, the xxth of July.
 John, the sonne of George Hurst, the xxth of July.
 Susana & Elizabeth, the daughters of Theophelas Nesfeld, the 24th of July.
 Cristopher, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Stanton, the iiith of August.
 John, the sonne of John Cowper, the xiiith of August.
 Cristopher, the sonne of Persevell Robinson, the viith of September.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Dayles, the xiiith of September.
 Mathew, the sonne of John Masling, the xxith of September.
 Ann, the daughter of Phillip Webster, the iiith of October.
 Ellinger, the daughter of Richard Leng, the viiith of October.
 Robart, the sonne of M^r Thomas Drewre, the xiith of November.
 Anne, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Straker, the xxth of November.
 Slinger, the sonne of Thomas Weatherell, the xviith of December.
 John, the sonne of John Girdler, the 25th of January.
 James, the sonne of George Chambers, the 28th of January.
 Janne, the daughter of Jacob Collison, the vith of February.
 Marthay, the daughter of Miles Deane, the 18th of Feabruary.
 1657. John, the sonne of Henry Potter, was Baptized the 26th day of March.
 Thomas, the sonne of Ralfe Croft, the 11th day of May.
 Judeth, the daughter of Robart Marshall, the ixth of May.
 Hosea, the sonne of Robart Lazine, the xviith of May.
 George Thiselwhait, sonne of M^r George Thiselwhait, the 5th June.
 Anna, the daughter of M^r George Horner, the viith of July.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of George Priston, the xiith of July.
 Ann, the daughter of Edward Spence, the ixth of August.
 Mary, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Stainton, the 13th of August.
 Dorothe, the daughter of George Hobson, the 20th of September.
 Thomas, the sonne of Richard Franke, the xith of October.
 Phillip, the sonne of Phillip Webster, the vth of December.

Saray, the daughter of Abraham Huton, the viiith of January.
 John, the sonne of John Sargusson, the 24th of January.
 Dorothe, the daughter of Michell Wilson, the 24th of January.
 Presele, the daughter of M^r Ralph Chaytter, the 27th of January.
 Charles, the sonne of John Masling, the vth of Feabruary.
 Alis, the daughter of Rowland Hudson, the xxith of Feabruary.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Spech, the 28th of Feabruary.
 Thomas, the of Robart Cooke, the xxiiith of Feabruary.
 Hana, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Garnet, the 19th of March.
 1658. Grace, the daughter of John Girdler, was Baptized the xith of Aprill.
 Mathew, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Tood, the xiith of Aprill.
 Mathew, the sonne of Mathew Hay, the xxith of Aprill.
 Barbara, the daughter of John Wille, the ixth day of May.
 Saray, the daughter of Richard Lenge, the xth of May.
 John, the sonne of John Hill, the viith day of June.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Booth, the xiiith of June.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Curdax, the 25th of June.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Harison, the 1th day of August.
 Katheran, the daughter of Raph Hudson, the 22th of August.
 Phillip, the sonne of Thomas Tomlinson, the 25th of August.
 John Horner, the sonne of M^r George Horner, the 26th of August.
 Ann, the daughter of Henrie Potter, the 12th of September.
 Margaret, the daughter of Richchard Thomson, the 20th of Septem.
 Myles, the sonne of Myles Deane, the 30th of September.
 John, the sonne of John Tomlinson, the xxith of October.
 John, the sonne of Richard Bradlay, the 1th of November.
 Ann, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Smyth, the 7th of November.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of John Potter, the 14th of November.
 Josiph, the sonne of Thomas Dayles, the 17th of November.
 Elizbeth, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Straker, the 1th of December.
 George, the sonne of Peter Craven, the (*blank*) of Desember.
 John, the sonne of John Stewardson, the 7th of January.
 Saray, the daughter of John Foster, the xxviiith of January.
 Saray, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Swles, the xiiith of Feabruary.
 John, the sonne of Philip Webster, the viith of March.
 Wi^{thm} Cowper, the sonne of John Cowper, the ixth of March.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Tood, the xviiith of March.
 1659. John, the sonne of Jacob Collison, was Baptized the xxth day of Aprill.
 Jane, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Stainton, the 6th day of May.
 John, the sonne of John Fox, the 24th day of May.
 Katheran, the daughter of John Wood, the 5th day of June.
 Jann, the daughter of Mathew Wilton, the 18 day of July.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Houd, the 24th of July.
 Elizabeth Thiselwhait, the daughter of M^r George Thiselwhat the 3 Aug.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Cordukes, the 4th of August.
 Charles, the sonne of Thomas Howgill, the 7th of August.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robart Cooke, the 17th of August.
 Henry Wilkinson, the sonne of John Wilkinsonne, the xvth of September.
 Josiph, the sonne of George Chambers, the xxvth of Sept.
 Henry, the sonne of Franncis Bray, the xxviith Septem.

James, the sonne of Lenard Hornsay, the 23 of October.
 Henry, the sonne of M^r Francis Topham, Essquiar, the 22 of November.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of George Stockton, the iiith of December.
 John, the sonne of John Smyth, the xith of November.
 Jane, the daughter of Richard Franke, the 29th of December.
 Mary, the daughter of Timmothie Nesfeld, the xiith of February.
 Tabathay, the daughter of George Horner, the 29th of February.
 Janne, the daughter of John Sargeson, the 21th of March.
 1660. Myles, the sonne of Myles Deane, was Baptized the 17th day of Aprill.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Richard Bradlay, the 24th of Aprill.
 Mary, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Garnit, the 6th day of May.
 Martha, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Smales, the 26th of May.
 Anne, the daughter of Jacob Collisson, the xvth of June.
 Chales, the sonne of John Plewman, the xviith of June.
 Grace, the daughter of Thomas Pallister, the first of July.
 John, the sonne of Peter Fawset, the iith of August.
 Mary, the daughter of Anthony Harland, the 5th of August.
 John, the sonne of John Wood, the 26 of August.
 James, the sonne of Richard Spech, the 27th of August.
 Jane, the daughter of Phillup Webster, the first of September.
 Jann, the daughter of Richard Kay, the xvith of September.
 Brigit, the daughter of John Tomlinson, the xth of December.
 Jane, the daughter of John Hill, the xth of December.
 Robart, the sonne of John Britan, the 3th of January.
 Rebecka, the daughter of Abraham Hutton, the viith of January.
 James, the sonne of Robart Raudon, the 16th of January.
 Jude, the daughter of John Cowper, the 19th of Mach.
 1661. Issabel, the daughter of John Wilkinson, was Bapt. the xvth
 of May.
 Thomas, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Smyth, the 25 of May.
 John, the sonne of Cristopher Dinnis, the first day of June.
 Henry, the sonne of Thomas Harrisonn, the xviiith of June.
 Richard, the sonne of Richard Beulay, the xxiiith of June.
 Phillip, the sonne of John Sargeson, the xxxth of June.
 Ales, the daughter of Peter Craven, the 5th of August.
 Thomas, the sonne of James Pickerin, the xith of August.
 Ambrose, the sonne of George Franck, the xxvth of August.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Wile, the xxvth of August.
 Sayay, the daughter of George Chambers, the viith of September.
 Jann, the daugh. of Jacob Collissonn, the xiiith of September.
 Saray, the daughter of Edward Spence, the xvth of September.
 James, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Curdax, the xxiith of September.
 Marthay, the daughter of Phillip Webster, the xxiith of September.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Fox, the xxxth of September.
 Debrah, the daughter of M^r Alderman Chaiter, the xiiith of October.
 Sewsana, the daughter of M^r George Horner, the 5 of December.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Staint, the 6 of December.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Potter, the 4th of January.
 Henry, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Garnyt, the (*blank*) day of January.
 Robart, the sonne of M^r Wi^{thm} Strake, the 5 day of March.

Katheran Tood was baptized the 8 day of March.
 Ursele Bilton was baptized the xiiith day of March.
 James, the sonne of Thomas Hogell, the 17th day of March.
 1662. Robart, the sonne of Robart Rawdonn, was Bapt. the 23th of Aprill.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Mathew, the 27th of Aprill.
 Elyzabeth, the daughter of Robart Kay, the first day of May.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r George Thiselwhate, the 23th of May.
 Palay, the sonne of M^r Francis Topin, Esquire, the 24th of June.
 John, the sonne of Fracis Browen, the 26th of June.
 Jann, the daughter of John Sargesonne, the xviith of August.
 Mickell, the sonne of Mickell Willson, the 3 of Sept.
 Solomon, the soone of John Couper, the 14 of September.
 Faith, the Doughter of Richard Bradley, the 14 of Sept.
 Susana, the Dougter of John Hill, the 14 of Septmbr.
 Thomas, the sonn of William Clarke, the 23 of Sept.
 Sarah, the Doughter of John Headlay, the 14 of Decembr.
 Elizebth, the daughter of Thomas Harinson, 27 of Decmbr.
 Mary, the daughter of John Wilkinson, 29 Decbr.
 Richard, sonne of William Cordex, the 5 of Jan.
 Marye, the daughter of Jacobe Colenson, the 1 of Febr.
 Edward, sonne of John Smith, the 22 of February.
 Dorethe, the daughter of Richar Peck, the 15 of March.
 Richard Fausete, soone of Petter Fausete, the 17 of March.
 1663. John Foster, soone of John Foster, was babtized the 27 of March.
 Marye, the daughter of Richard Franke, the 26 Apl.
 William, the soone of William Blyth, the 3 of May.
 Francis, the soone of Francis Bray, the 6 of May.
 William, the soone of Theofilus Nesfeld, the 11 May.
 Grace, the daughter of John Plewman, the 12 May.
 John Mathewes, sonn of Thomas Mathewes, 24 of May.
 Robart, the sonne of James Pickring, the 2 of June.
 Elenor, the daughter of Richard Boynton, the 10 of June.
 Dorcas, the daughter of M^r William Tod, the 20 of June.
 Dorthi, the daughter of William Smales, the 18 of August.
 Sarah, the daughter of M^r George Horner, the 19 Aug.
 Timothi, the sonne of Timethi Dosey Alis Birde, 23 August.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Bedford, the 3 of Sept.
 Francis, the sonne of M^r Francis Topham Esquire, the 1 of Octob.
 David, the sonne of John Couper, the 11 of Octob.
 Elizebth, the daughter of Abraham Hutton, the 12 Novb.
 Urseley, the dougter of William Garnette, the 22 Novb.
 Sarah, the daughter of Francis Hall, the 6 of Decbr.
 Mathew, the sonne of John Goure, the 6 of Deceb.
 William, the sonne of William Smith, the 13 Decemb.
 William, the sonne of John Sargeson, the 13 Decemb.
 John, the sonn of Thomas Harinson, the 14 of December.
 Margaret, the daughter of M^r William Clarke, the 20 of Decembr.
 Marye, daughter of John Graye, the 27 of Jen.
 Thomas, sonne of Robert Hudson, the 30 of Jen.
 Thomas, sonne of John Hedley, the 4 of Feb.

Authur, sonne of Mr Arther Jeggings, the 15 of Feb.
 Elizebth, the daughter of Jacob Coleson, the 8 Mar.
 1664. Edward, soone of Edward Spence, was babtized the 10 of Aprill.
 Sarah, the daughter of Matthew Wilkes, the 11 Aprill.
 Elizebth, daughter of Thomas Lindley, the 28 of Aprill.
 Sarah, daughter of Francis Bacocke, the 25 of May.
 Marye, daughter of Richard Key, the 5 of June.
 Marye, the daughter of George Keyghley, 12 June.
 Sarah, the daughter of John Fox, the 27 June.
 Ann, the daughter of James Pickering, 27 June.
 Nahum, y^e sonne of Thomas Bedford, the 4 of July.
 Elener, the daughter of Thomas Mathewes, 16 July.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Hougall, the 10 August.
 John, the soone of Mickell Willson, the 2 of Sept.
 Samuell, sone of Thomas Dayles, the 17 of Sept.
 Marmeducke, sonne of Robarte Rawdon, 6 Octob.
 Israell, sonne of Willim Tod, the 27 of Octob.
 John, sonne of John Wateson, the 23 of October.
 Ann, Daughter of William Staynton, the 27 Octob.
 Timothy, sonne of Doyley Grene, the 13 of Novemb.
 Marye, daughter of Mr Wellobel alis Taylor, 21 Nov.
 George, sonne of George Buskell, the 11 of Decemb.
 Robarte, sonne of Mathew Willton, the 1 of Jenuary.
 Rebecka, daughter of George Francke, the 15 of Jenuary.
 Janne, daughter of John Waite, the 22 of Jenuary.
 William, sonne of Richard Franckland, the 29 Jen,
 John, sonne of Mr Will. Clake, the 10 of Febuary.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Headlay, the 19 Febuary.
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Harinson, the 26 Feb.
 Easter, daughter of John Wood, 1 of March.
 Marmeducke, sonne of John Raper, the 12 of Mar.
 Joann, daughter of Richard Pettch, the 12 of March.
 John Wille, sonne of John Wille, the 19 March.
 Israell, sonne of John Couper, the 19 March.
 1665. Abraham, sonne of Abraham Hutton, was babtized 11 Aprill.
 Elenor & Elizebth, daughters of Richard Bradley, 13 Aprill.
 Janne, daughter of John Sargeson, 16 Ap'll.
 Elizebth, daughter of John Gray, the 23 Appl.
 Richard, sonne of Georg Harford, 30 Aprill.
 Sarah, daughter of James Browne, 30 Aprill.
 Jude, daughter of John Todd, the 4 of May.
 Marye, the daughter of Mr Will. Straker, 21 of May.
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Bedford, 26 May.
 Bengeman, sonne of William Blyth, 28 of May.
 Easter, the daughter of Francis Clarkeson, 2 Jul.
 Edward, sonne of Mr Edward Midlemoure, 7 Jul.
 Joshua, sonne of William Cordex, 16 July.
 James Napper, sonne of Mathew Napper, 20 July.
 Janne, daughter of Mickell Willson, 3 of Sept.
 John, sonne of John Harinson, 17 of Sept.

John, sonne of Mathew Wilkes, the 15 Octob.
 Henry, sonne of Squire Topham, the 24 Octob.
 John, sonne unto George Keighley, 12 Novemb.
 John, sonne of Thomas Palester, the 19 of Novemb.
 Jacob, sonne of Jacob Colinson, 6 of Dec.
 John, sonne of Robarte Downes, 3 of Jen.
 Hanna, daughter of John Suggdon, the 11 Jen.
 Janne, daughter of James Pickrin, the 16 Jenuary.
 Rosemand, daughter of Thomas Gower, 21 Jenuary.
 Tobias, soone of Thomas Mathewes, 30 Jen.
 Marye, daughter of Jacobe Lund, 7 of Feb.
 Thomas, sonne of Richard Darsey, the 11 Feb.
 Francis, daughter of Richard Stephenes, 21 February.
 Richard, sonne of George Pearson, 25 Febuary.
 Ann, daughter of William Garnete, the 11 March.
 1666. Ann, daughter of Richard Key, babtized 25 March.
 Katheron, daughter of Walshingham Coucke, 6 Apr.
 George, sonne of William Smayles, the 13 of May.
 Thomas, sonne of William Inman, the 13 of May.
 Robart, sonne of John Anderson, the 20 May.
 John, sonne of William Smith, the 27 May.
 Bengeman, sonne of George Buskell, the 17 June.
 Janne, daughter of Theophillus Nesfelld, 28 Jun.
 Sarah, daughter of John Couper, the 13 of July.
 John, sonne of Christofer Witther, July 9.
 Jann, daughter of Richard Francke, 22 July.
 Marye, daughter of Francis Hall, the 2 of Sept.
 Richard, sonne of Richard Thomas, the 6 of Sept.
 George, sonne of William Jackson, the 4 Sept.
 Joseph, sonne of Robart Dave, the 22 Nov.
 Alis, daughter of Edward Robinson, 28 Nov.
 Thomas, sonne of Robart Rawden, 25 Feb.
 Myles, sonne of Edward Spence, 3 of March.
 Mathew, sonne of Mathew Wilkes, 3 March.
 James, sonne of John Walker, the 8 of March.
 George, sonne of George Harford, 17 March.
 1667. Ann, daughter of Robert Willson, was babtized the 7 of June.
 John, soone of Mr William Clarke, the 18 June.
 Richard, sonne of Mr Georg Horner, the 25 June.
 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hougayle, 4 July.
 John, sonne of John Gray, 25 August.
 Christofer, sonne of Christofer Wither, 8 Sep.
 Elenor, daughter of George Keighlay, 6 Oct.
 Marye, daughter of James Pickring, the 13 Oct.
 Marye, daughter of Richard Bradley, 17 Nov.
 John, sonne of Mr William Straker, 21 Novemb.
 Bengeman, sonne of George Buskell, 20 Decemb.
 Ann, daughter of William Garnett, 26 Dec.
 Thomas, sonne of Mickell Willson, 5 Jen.
 Ann, daughter of Mr Robart Dave, the 8 Jen.

Stricklon, sonne of James Colinges, 12 Jenu.
 Marye, doughter of Richard Thomas, 21 February.
 Sarah, doughter of Richard Key, the 1 Mar.
 John, sonne of George Harford, the 15 Mar.
 Walsehinham, sonne of Waleshinham Cooke, 18 Mar.
 Mary, the daughter of Edward Robinson, was bap. Mar. 25, 1680 (*inserted*).
 1668. Robart, sonne of Edward Haye, was baptized the 30 Mar.
 Allis, doughter of John Hareson, the 6 May.
 John, sonne of John Suggdon, the 30 May.
 Elizebth, doughter of Henrye Sheldes, May 31.
 Dorethie, doughter of Mr Christofer Hewlay, 5 June.
 Samuell, sonne of John Couper, the 15 June.
 Mathew, sonne of Mathew Adamson, the 28 Jun.
 Sarah, doughter of John Jackson, the 28 Jun.
 Marey, doughter of Mr Robart Willson, 30 July.
 Hannae, doughter of John Headlay, 13 Sept.
 Janne, doughter of Thomas Mathewes, 18 Sept.
 Winefred, doughter of William Inman, 18 October.
 Samuell, sonne of Samuell Pounder, 18 Octobr.
 Margret, doughter of William Smith, the 6 Dec.
 Tominson, doughter of James Todd, 27 Dec.
 William, soone of Jacob Colinson, the 14 Feb.
 Ann, doughter of Richard Thomas, 21 March.
 1669. William, sonne of John Gray, was baptized the 18 Aprill.
 Margrete, doughter of Robarte Rouden, 29 May.
 Elizebth Elis, doughter of John Elis, the 8 June.
 Ann Wilkes, baptized the 30 day of May, of Mathew 31 May.
 jennay, doughter of John Heandes, 17 June.
 Francis, sonne of Francis Hall, the 27 June.
 Marye, doughter of William Jackson, 27 June.
 Hanay, doughter of Richard Key, the ii July.
 Elizebth, doughter of John Wile, i of August.
 Robarte, sonne of Mr Robarte Willson, 24 of August.
 John, sonne of Robart Turlay, the 12 of Sept.
 William, sonne of William Garnett, 24 Octobr.
 Ralph, sonne of Christofer Wither, 27 of Octob.
 Joseph, sonne of Thomas Walker, the 10 of Octobr.
 Ann, doughter of Thomas Making, the 14 Nov.
 William, sonne of John Jackson, 14 Nov.
 Kathron, doughter of Mr Edward Sandeford, 25 Nov.
 Jann, doughter of Henrye Sheldes, the 5 Dec.
 Ann, doughter of Mr Christofer Hewlay, 14 Dec.
 Marye, doughter of Ralph Chater, 17 Dec.
 Robart, sonne of Mr Robart Dave, 26 Jen.
 Thomas, sonne of Robart Mathewes, the 30 Jen.
 George, sonne of George Keighley, the 20 Feb.
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Bedford, the 17 Feb.
 Elizebth, doughter of Thomas Lucas, 20 Mar.
 1670. Marmeduke, sonne of Mr William Clarke, baptized 29 March.
 Leonard, sonne of Thomas Mathewes, 5 Aprill.

Ann, daughter of Richard Bradlay, the 1 May.
 Francis, daughter of Jacob Lund, 29 May.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Thomas, the 7 July.
 Sarah, daughter of James Pickringe, 17 July.
 Charles, sonne of Robarte Rawdon, 14 Aug.
 Robarte, sonne of William Bell, the 5 Octo.
 Jeremya, sonne of Jeremye Wellflette, 14 Octo.
 Matha, daughter of John Harinson, 14 Octo.
 Marye, daughter of John Harinson, 14 Octo.
 George, sonne of M^r George Horner, 25 Octo.
 Marye, daughter of Ralph Chaytter, 13 Nov.
 Job, sonne of John Couper, the 4 Dec.
 Thomas, sonne of M^r Robarte Willson, Jen 12.
 Henrye, sonne of M^r Henrye Pawson, 22 Jen.
 Margrett, daughter of William Tomlinson, 27 Jen.
 John, sonne of James Marshall, 12 Mar.
 1671. William, sonne of Samuell Poundear, baptized 26 Mar.
 Dorethie, daughter of Waleshinham Couke, 26 Ap.
 Leonard Potter, sonne of Lenord Potter, 30 Aprill.
 Rubin, sonne of George Buskell, 7 May.
 Ann, daughter of M^r James Colinges, the 4 of July.
 Ann, ["Jane, this is a mistake," *inserted*] daughter of John Walker, July 30
 Robarte, sonne of William Smith, 5 Aū.
 Gamalell, sonne of Edward Preston, 10 Sep.
 Peter, sonne of Henrye Sheldes, 19 Sep.
 Sarah, daughter of William Bell, 28 Sept.
 Thomas, sonne of M^r George Keighley, 22 Octobe.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Willemett, 14 Nov.
 Elias, sonne of M^r Henry Pauson, 24th.
 Edward, sonne of Edward Robinson, 3 Dec.
 Thomas, sonne of Martin Hudham, the 2 of Febuarey.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Suggdon, 21 Feb.
 Thomas, sonne of George Couling, 16 Mar.
 John, sonne of Richard Warde, 17 Mar.
 Marey, daughter of James Browne, 24 Mar.
 1672. Sarah, daughter of Frances Hall, was babt. the 31 of Mar.
 Edth, daughter of M^r Robarte Dave, 10 Apr.
 Anthoney, sonne Mickell Willson, 14 Apr.
 Isabell, daughter Cudbarte Johnson, 14 Apr.
 John, sonne of Ralphe Chater, 12 May.
 Mareye, daughter of M^r George Horner, 24 May.
 Timothei, sonne of Timothie Turner, 19 May.
 Robarte, sonne of James Pickring, 4 July.
 Henrye, sonne of Jacob Lund, July 7.
 Danell, sonne of Esarall Day, 23 July.
 Petter, sonne of Jacob Colinson, 12 Sept.
 Jann, daughter of Henry Pooter, 13 Sept.
 Jann, daughter of James Marshall, 27 Sept.
 Margret, daughter of John Jackson, 13 of Octob.
 Elling, daughter of Henry Sheldes, 30 Octo.

Pattearick, sonne of John Willowby, 3 Nov.
 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Bouth, 10 Nov.
 Grace, daughter of Edward Preston, 20 Nov.
 John, sonne of M^r John Foster, 24 Nov.
 Rachell, daughter of Mathew Wilkes, 3 Decb^r.
 Joseph, sonne of Francis Chapman, 29 Dec.
 Marey, daughter of Roger Wilberfosse, 30 Dec.
 Martha, daughter of William Tod, 30 Dec.
 John, sonne of Samuell Pounder, 5 Jan.
 Marey, daughter of Thomas Bradley, 29 Jen.
 Job, the sonne of M^r William Campellshon, 8 Feb.
 Frances, daughter of Charles Farnell, 23 Feb.
 Margrett, daughter of Richard Thomas, 24 Feb.
 George, sonne of George Jackson, the 2 Mar.
 Robarte, sonne of Robarte Matthewes, the 5 Mar.
 Rebecka, daughter of George Stockdell, 23 Mar.
 1673. Marey, daughter of Thomas Matthewes, babtized Mar. 31.
 Marey, daughter of Jame Todd, the 6 Apr.
 The Child found in S^t John Parish was babtized the 12 of Aprill By the
 name of Edith.
 John, sonne of William Tomlinson, the 10 of May.
 John, sonne Bengeman Eckearingell, 28 May.
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Tindall, 8 June.
 Rachell, daughter of Edward Richardson, 1 July.
 Jacob, sonne of Jacob Colinson, 10 Aug.
 Danyell, sonne of Eysarell Day, 24 Sept.
 Samuell, sonne of Martin Hudham, 5 Octob.
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Swan, 29 Octobr.
 Ann, daughter of Robarte Hardy, 16 Nov.
 Jann, daughter of Thomas Lucas, 22 Nov.
 Susana, daughter of Richard Darsey, 3 Dec.
 Williaam, sonne of George Couling, 15 Jan.
 Frances Wether, the daughter of M^r Cristofer Wither, Feby. 3.
 Jugy Poter, the doughtr of Lenard Poter, Feb. 8.
 Ann Bouth, the doughtr of Joseph Bouth, Feb. 15.
 John, son of John Priestley, Mar. 9.
 Edward, the son of M^r Robert Wilson, Mar. 12.
 Henry, the son of Edward Robinson, Mar. 16 (*inserted*).
 1674. Benjamin, the son of Jeremy Welfit, was baptized Mar. 29.
 Henry, the son of Richard Ward, was baptized on y^e same day.
 Sarah, the daughter of M^r Roger Wilberfosse, April 24th
 Joseph, y^e son of Jacob Lund, June the 7th.
 Deborah, the daughter of M^r George Horner, June the 17th.
 William, son of Thomas Matthewes, the first day of July.
 Frances, the daughter of Edward Preston, Jul. 26.
 Ralph, the son of Ralph Chayter, September the 20th
 Richard, the son of Thomas Booth, September the 27th.
 Hannah, the daughter of Francis Hall, Octob. the 2nd
 William, the son of M^r William Thomlinson, Octob. 14.
 Henry, the son of Henry Shields, November y^e 8th

- John, the son of Edward Richardson, Novemb. y^e 13th.
 Anne, y^e daughter of John Willoughby, was presumptuously & irregularly
 baptized by a midwife, November y^e 19th.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Timothy Turner, Decemb. 10.
 William, y^e son of Richard Thomas, Decemb. 20.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Francis Chapman, Jan. y^e 10.
 Hannah, the daughter of Benjamin Ickhorngill, Jan. 27.
 John, the son of Thomas Harrison, Jan. 31.
 Margaret, the daughter of M^r Robert Davy, on y^e same day.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r Richard Darcy, Feb. 16.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Bradley, Mar. y^e second.
 Richard, the son of M^r George Kighley, Mar. 22.
 1675. Sarah, the daughter of James Pickering, was baptized May 16.
 William, the son of William Hall, May 23.
 William, the son of Matthew Wilkes, May 27.
 Henry, the son of Samuel Pounder, Aug. the first.
 Martin, the son of Martin Hotham, Aug. the 4th.
 Lazarus, the son of Edward Preston, September y^e 14th.
 John, the son of Thomas Booth, Septemb. 22.
 John Mernod, the son of George Mernod, Novemb. 14.
 Frances, the daughter of Jeremy Welfit, Decemb. 10.
 John, the son of Richard Spech, Jan. 2.
 Thomas, the son of M^r William Thomlinson, Jan. 28.
 Margaret, the daughter of Joseph Booth, Feb. 3rd.
 William, the son of Israel Day, Feb. 11.
 Richard, the son of Edward Richardson, Feb. 23.
 George, the son of George Cowling, March y^e 2nd.
 Margaret, the daughter of M^r Robert Wilson, Mar. 10.
 George, the son of Richard Hawton, Mar. 12.
 Judith, the daughter of M^r Robert Davy, Mar. 17.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Plase, Mar. 22.
 1676. Nathaniel, the son of Timothy Turner, was baptized March y^e 27th
 Esther, the daughter of John Spacy, April y^e 9th
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Swan, April y^e 12th
 Robert, the son of Thomas Welbore, April the 16th
 Matthew, the son of Leonard Potter, June y^e 11th
 Frances, the daughter of Christopher Hutton, June 16.
 George, the son Christopher Scotchson, June 9.
 Peter, the son of M^r John Pecket, Aug. 6.
 Frances, the daughter of Robert Matthewes, Aug. 20.
 Joseph, the son of John Priestly, Aug. 24th.
 Annabella, daughter of M^r Edward Lewis, Aug. 25th
 Grace, daughter of Henry Shields, Septemb. 29.
 Martha, the daughter of Richard Gibson, Octob. the first.
 Mary, the daughter of Benjamin Ickhorngill, Novemb. 20.
 Anna, the daughter of John Halliwell jun^r, Decemb. 24th
 Elinor, the daughter of Joseph Booth, Decemb. y^e 29th.
 John, son of M^r John Foster, January the third.
 Mary, daughter of Jacob Lund, January the fourth.
 Mary, daughter of Richard Spech, January y^e 7th.

Margaret, daughter of Thomas Booth, Jan. 13th.
 Dorothy, y^e daughter of Edward Preston, Jan. 14th.
 James, son of Richard Darcy, Jan. 22th.
 Edward, son of John Willoughby, January 28th.
 Martha, daughter of Roger Wilberfosse, March y^e 12th.
 Mary, daughter of James Pickering, March y^e 18th.
 1677. Anna, the daughter of M^r George Kighley, was baptized Apr. 13th.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter Nathaniel Preston, April y^e 15th.
 Mercy, the daughter of George Buskel, May the second.
 Mary, the daughter of Edward Richardson, June the 8th.
 John, the son of John Hague, July the third.
 Thomasin, the daughter of Richard Thomas, July the 10th.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Augustine, July the 15th.
 Margaret, the daughter of Edward Robinson, July the 22th.
 Robert, son of Thomas Harrison, July the 22th.
 Mathew, son of Matthew Wilkes, August the 26.
 Anne, the daughter of William Thomlinson, Sept. 5.

"There are some persons belonging to this place that are set downe in the last page of this book." (*Where they occur as follows.*)

These must be added to the yeare 1677.

Thomas, son of William More, was baptized Sept. 6.
 Christopher, the son of Christopher Hutton, Octob. 3rd.
 John, the son of Martin Hotham, Oct. 26.
 John, the son of John Priestley, October 27.
 Richard, son of Joseph Booth, Novem. 30.
 Edward, son of Jeremiah Welfit, Novemb. 30.
 Margaret, daughter of M^r Edward Lewis, Decemb. 7.
 Nathaniel, the son of Robert Forra, Jan. 27.
 John, son of Richard Hawton, Feb. 3.
 Mercie, daughter of Timothy Turner, Feb. 12.
 William, son of William Lazenbey, Mar. 3.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Christopher Eliot, Mar. 8.
 Elenor, the daughter of Thomas Booth, Mar. 20.

The Rest see in y^e New Booke.

Burialls 1539.

Anno Dni INPRIMIS Rauph Wath was buried y^e xviiith day of Julye.

1539 John Sickman the 8 of Marche.
 (1540?) Peter Fosterds infante the xth daie of Aprill.
 M^r John Ellwicke, the 16 day of October.
 Margaret Steele, the vith daye of November.
 Alison Wilkinson, widow, the 16 day of November.
 Agnes Clerke, the 20 daye of December.
 Isabell Thorne, the 26 daye of December.
 xpofer Taylor, the 30 daye of the same.
 Wiłm Beckwth, Baron, the 6 day of Januarye.
 Richard Lulley, infant, the 15 day of the same.
 Alison Pawtrye, wydow, the 20 daye of the same.
 Elizabeth Yonge, widow, the 28 day of the same.
 Jennett Thornton, infant, the last daie of the same

Alice Hill, the iiith daie of Februarye.

Alice Spacie, the 16 daie of the same.

Elizabeth Criplyn, the 25 of the same.

Richard Smyth, the 30 of the same.

Anne Fuster, the 5 of Marche.

Anno Dñi M^r Peter Lyddell was buried the 8 daie of June.

1540 John Browne, infante, the 12 of the same.

Dña Anne Shawe, the 25 of October.

Fraunce Olyve, the xxth of November.

Raugh Lepington, the 23 of the same.

Robt Adnell, the 30 of the same.

Thoms Redshaw, the xth daie of March.

Peter Jackson, the ix daie of y^e same.

William Trowtbeck, the 23 of the same.

Anno Dñi Elizabeth Colyer was buried the 29 of the same.

1541. Thomas Scissell was buried 12 daie of Aprill.

Helyne Chase, the x daie of Maye.

Withm Nolson, the 14 daie of June.

John Garred, the 8 of the same.

Richard Johnson the xth of the same.

Thoms Chase, the 18 of the same.

Richard Gelderd, the 24 of the same.

Elizabeth Thorne, the 28 of the same.

Withm Steelle, the 31 of the same.

Anthonye Ellwicke, the 6 of Julye.

Thoms Sawghill, the xvth of the same.

Withm Symson, the 20 of the same.

Thomas Atterton, the 25 of the same.

Anne Howser, the 27 of Julie.

Elynor Cowper, the last of the same.

Margarett Dobson, the 2 of August.

Robt Thornton, the 3 of the same.

Raugh Foster, the same daye.

John Jackson, the 4 of the same.

Thoms Cowper, the same daye.

John Storye, the 5 daye of August.

George Barne, the 6 of the same.

Thomas Foster, the 23 of the same.

Mawde Best, the last daie of the same.

Robt Clarke, the 3 of September.

Margarett Buckshaw, the 16 of the same.

Elizabeth Temple, the 26 of the same.

Jane Freissell, the 15 of October.

Robt Rackcliffe, the 20 of the same.

Thomas Water, the 30 of the same.

Robt Watson, the 4 of November.

Henrye Best, the 15 of the same.

Ellene Clarke, the 29 of the same.

Thoms Nicollson, the last of the same.

Jane Thornton, the 3 of December.

- Isable Tomson, the 18 of the same.
 Thomas Biggam, the 28 of the same.
 John Home, the last of the same.
 Wiłm Clayton, the 10 of Januarie.
 John Womnopp, the 20 of the same.
 Thoñs Porter, the 29 of the same.
 Elizabeth Racliffe, the 12 of Februarye.
 John Lewesse, the 24 of the same.
 Wiłm Addnell, the 24 of Marche.
 Thoñs Hellme, the 24 of the same.
 Anno Dñi Wiłm Fisher was buryed the last day of the same.
 1542. Thoñs Beckwth, the 15 of Aprill.
 Elizabeth Foster, the 27 of the same.
 Thoñs Pettie, the 30 of the same.
 Michael Clayton, the 4 of Maye.
 Ellene Patteson, the 21 of Maye.
 Elizabeth Whitfild, the 25 of Maye.
 John Sawghell, the last of June.
 Wiłm Pyt, the xth of Julye.
 Bryan Glover, the 20 of the same.
 Wiłm Bowde, the 26 of the same.
 Jane Pulland, the 30 of the same.
 Mr Peter Robeson, Alderman, the last of September.
 Elizabeth Hewettson, the 28 of December.
 Peter Greneburie, the 18 of Januarie.
 Anno Dñi Isable Lewis was buried the viiith of Aprill.
 1543. Agnes Clarke, the 3 of August.
 Isable Breacliffe, the 15 of August.
 Agnes Dickeson, the 16 of August.
 Wiłm Trowbecke, the 17 of August.
 Austen Bushawe, the 21 of August.
 George Dickeson, the 26 of August.
 Jenett Skafe, the same daie.
 Geills Brearcliffe, the 30 of August.
 Gregorie Lepington, the 29 of September.
 Anne Lepington, the 2 of October.
 Thoñs Lepington, the 17 of October.
 Roñt Malthouse, the 22 of December.
 John Howson, the 4 of Januarie.
 Alice Toppham, the 3 of Februarye.
 Anno Dñi John Watson was buried the 17 of Aprill.
 Isable Watson, the 24 of May.
 1544 (*sic*) Wiłm Beckwth, the 21 of Julye.
 A°Edwardi James Boyes, the same daie.
 Regis 4. Jenett Beckwth, the 23 of Julye.
 (1550). Wiłm Cowper, the 24 of the same.
 Wiłm Browne, the 30 of the same.
 Richard Biggan, the 17 of August.
 John Leddall, the 19 of the same.
 Isable Horner, the 20 of the same.

Agnes Wayth, the 7 of September.
 Isable Jackson, the 11 of September.
 Wiłm Thornton, the 8 of October.
 Agnes Thornton, the 12 of October.
 Isable Thorndeton, the 25 of October.
 Margaret Thornton, the 26 of the same.
 Ursely Thornton, the 27 of the same.
 Agnes Gawle, the 6 of October.
 Ursely Ellwicke, the 26 of the same.
 John Foster, the 27 of the same.
 Wiłm Nicollson, the 28 of the same.

Anno Dñi Rołt Thornton was buried the 6 of Maye.

1545 (*sic*) Richard Foster, the 16 of Maye.

Thom̃s Kilborne, the 26 of August.

Ed. R. 5. George Hayles, the 6 of September.

(1551). Edward Weddall, 15 of December.

Richard Biggyn, 25 of December.

Alice Sawtmerse, the 11 of Februarye.

Elene Skayfe, the 25 of Julye.

Elizabeth Johnson, Ladie, the 21 of September.

Thomas Foster, the 21 of September.

Guye Water, the 11 of October.

Lawrence Taylor, the 22 of October.

Wiłm Lulley, the 23 of November.

John Thornton, the 14 of Februarye.

Alice Powreson, the 25 of the same.

Hughe Gamle, the 5 of March.

Anno Dñi Margaret Cheisland was buried the 3 of Maye.

1546 (*sic*) Margaret Osborne, the 14 of Maye.

James Pape, the 19 of June.

Ed. R. 6 James Jackson, the 25 of June.

(1552) John Olyve, the 11 of Julye.

Kathoren Teisdall, the 11 of August.

Nichas Boyes, the same daye.

Ursela Banke, the 20 of the same.

John Steele, the 26 of September.

John Foster, the 30 of September.

Wiłm Tomson, the 6 of Januarie.

Wiłm Tomson, the 7 of Februarye.

Thomas Hayle, the 8 Februarye.

Hugh Browne, the 17 of the same.

(1553?) Kathoren Peareson, the first day of June.

Margarett Gynettson, the 4 day of the same.

Kathoren Welborne, the 19 of June.

Jenett Wilkinson, the third daie of August.

Marie Ellwick, the xiiith of September.

Alison Best, the viiith of October.

Rołt Dyer, the 13 of October.

Margarett Boyes, the 13 of the same.

Anno Dñi Kathoren Watson, was buried the 20 day of Aprill.

1547 (*sic*) Elizabeth Tomson, the 15 of Maye.

Barbarye Hall, the 25 of Maye.

1554. Elizabeth Biggyn, the 30 of the same.

James Thorne, the 2 of June.

George Boye, 9 of the same.

Margarett Burden, the 5 of Julye.

Wiłm Holme, the 9 of the same.

Edward Anderson, the 20 of the same.

1555. Wyłm Fardyn, the 11 of September.

M^r Hucheson, the 12 of the same.

Richard Buckshawe, the 19 of the same.

James Bovell, the 25 of the same.

John Iles, the 30 of the same.

Margerye Trowtbeck, the 5 of November.

George Thornton, the 30 of the same.

Phillis Backhouse, the 6 of September.

Jenett Garland, the 15 of the same.

Uxor Lulley, the 29 of Januarye.

George Skayfe, the 13 of Marche.

Hugh Murrey, the 14 of Marche.

Anno Dñi Maisteres Hynde was buried the 6 of Aprill.

1548. (*sic*) Robert Herbert, the 15 of Maye.

Richard Bowman, the first day of June.

1555. Wiłm Jackson, the 2 day of the same.

1556. Anne Buckshawe, the 2 of the same.

Jenett Squyre, the same daye.

Kathorin Sutton, the 7 of the same.

Thomas Holme, the 19 of the same.

Alice Fowthorpe, the 18 of August.

Agnes Dunwell, the 20 of September.

Wiłm Belt, the 26 of the same.

Roger Robinson, the 5 of October.

John Hynde, the 23 of the same.

Elizabeth Hucheson, the xth of November.

John Gamle, the 18 of November.

Robert Webster, the same day.

Thomas Richardson, the 22 of the same.

Robt Byggen, the 5 of Januarye.

Peter Lulley, the last of the same.

Agnes Bigholme, the 5 of Februarye.

Margarett Hall, the 20 of Marche.

Anno Dñi William Becke was buried the 23 of Maye.

1549. (*sic*) Alice Backhouse, the 25 of Maye.

Thomas Newbie, the 5 of June.

1556. Jennett Kilborne, the 25 of the same.

1557. John Happye, the 3 of Julye.

Roland Walter, the 28 of Julye.

John Bettson, the same daye.

Barbara Mason, the 13 of August.

Margarett Wannopp, the 18 of the same.

John Swedden, the 23 of the same.

Jennett Welborne, the 28 of the same.

Thoms Johnson, the 6 of September.

John Kilborne, the 20 of September.

Margarett Todd, the last of September.

John Burden, the first of October.

Isable Sutton, the 6 of the same.

John Caried, the 8 of the same.

Richard Johnson, the 29 of the same.

Wiłm Nolson, the 12 of November.

George Newbie, the 25 of December.

John Wath, the same daye.

Xp̄ofer Gyppin, the 26 of December.

Agnes Fuler, the last of December.

John Skayfe, the xviiith of Januarye.

Jennett Glewe, the same daye.

Patrick Pattison, the 19 of Januarye.

Henry Iles, the 22 of the same.

Wiłm Iles, the 5 of Februarie.

Agnes Taylor, the 16 of the same.

Alison Hill, the 25 of the same.

Jenett Browne, the viiith daie of Marche.

Anno Dñi Elizabeth Browe was buried the 30 daie of the same.

1560 John Hucheson, the 2 of Aprill.

John Robinson, the 24 of Aprill.

Agnes Skepper, the 15 of Maye.

Uxor Gamle, the same daye.

Barnard Horner, the 23 of Julye.

Uxor Lowe, the 11 of August.

John Fell, the 13 of August.

John Sowrye, the 21 of September.

Anno Dñi John Tomson was buried the 8 of Maye.

1561. John Steelle, the 12 of Maye.

Leonard Fowthropp, the 3 of June.

Roðte Love, the viiith of June.

Anne Brodes, the 28 of June.

Isable Watson, the 29 of June.

Xp̄ofer John, the xxxth of June.

Mawde Pawpercula, the 24 of Julye.

Thomas Farden, the 2 of November.

John Farden, the 9 of November.

James Ileye, the 12 of December.

Isable Hamannde, the 6 of Januarie.

Uxor Brodes, the 23 of Januarie.

Lawrence Fuller, the 25 of Februarye.

Anno Dñi John Nichollson was buried the 6 of Aprill.

1562. Phillipp Watson, the 9 of June.

James Bell, the xiiiith of June.

Susanna Becke, the 12 of August.

- Robt Gamle, the vith of December.
 Aleson Baker, the same daie.
 Tho^ms Broodes, the 23 of March.
 Anno Dñi Isable Robinson was buried the 26 of March.
 1563. John Robinson, the 10 of Maye.
 Kathorin Smyth, the 21 of Maie.
 Jennett Webster, the 21 of June.
 Doritie Watson, the 20 of August.
 Thomasin Hewitt, the 21 of August.
 Uxor Tyndall, 11 of September.
 Guye Wright, the 11 of November.
 Edmounde Greneburie, the 28 of Januarie.
 Myllayne Greneburie, the 17 of Februarie.
 Ellen Mawgham, the 12 of March.
 Anno Dñi Alison Robinson was buried the 26 of Marche.
 1564. Jennett Almond, the 28 of Marche.
 Paupercula of Masendew, the 4 of Maye.
 Uxor Garth, the 12 of Maie.
 Elizabeth Asquith, the 15 of Julye.
 Uxor Edwen, the 16 of Julye.
 Elizabeth Rakes, the 11 of August.
 Isabell Bell, the 12 of August.
 John Teysimond, the 28 of December.
 Anno Dñi Robt Jefferson was buried the 25 of Aprill.
 1565. Tho^ms Burkbie, the 4 of Maie.
 Fraunce Heslewod, the 28 of Maye.
 Richard Burdon, the 8 of June.
 Xpofer Wilkinson, the 15 of June.
 Nicholas Johnson, the 16 of Julye.
 Anno Dñi Uxor Iley was buried the 11 of August.
 1566. Uxor Sugdon, the 16 of September.
 Peter Lawberbie, the 28 of October.
 Puer Herbert, the last of October.
 Anno Dñi Doretie Nicollson was buried the 10 of Maye.
 1567. Isable Bell, the 29 of June.
 Alice Fell, the 30 of Julie.
 Agnes Robinson, the 22 of August.
 William Mason, the 2 of Januarie.
 Fraunce Hewett, the 8 of Januarie.
 John Withmson, the 18 of Februarye.
 Fraunce Withmson, the same daie.
 John Harison, the 24 of Februarie.
 Jennett Cotes, the 27 of the same.
 Agnes Smyth, the 28 of the same.
 Agnes Tomsen, the 28 of the same.
 Anno Dñi Xpofer Iley, was buried the xxvith of Maye.
 1568. Jennett Dawson, the 4 of Julie.
 Thomas Tyndall, the 6 of Julye.
 Henry Marshall, the 9 of Julie.
 Thomas Thornton, the 12 of Julie.

Leonarde Rakes, the 10 of August.
 John Frankelyn, the 17 of September.
 Henrie Pulley, the 25 of December.
 Richarde Dargie, the 11 of Januarie.
 Nicholas Tyndall, the 13 of the same.
 Beniamyn Blake, the 28 of the same.
 Myllan Weddell, the same daye.
 Wiłm Harbert, the 19 of March.

Anno Dñi 1569. John Wilkinson was buryed the 19 of Aprill.
 Edward Binkę, the 9 of August.

Agnes Smyth, the 12 of August.
 John Wright, the 20 of August.
 William Gee, the 17 of October.
 Isabell Willson, the 29 of October.
 Isabell Chapman, the 22 of November.
 William Brooke, the 28 of November.
 William Hewes, the 10 of December.
 John Excelbie, the 24 of December.
 Robert Porter, the 28 of the same.
 Isable Mason, the 10 of Januarie.
 Sycelley Barker, the 21 of Februarye.

Anno Dñi 1570. Edward Burell was buryed the 29 of March.
 Kathoren Temple, the 9 of August.

John Criplyn, the 10 of August.
 Leonarde Temple, the 21 of August.
 William Garnett, the 3 day of November.
 William Best, the 4 of November.
 Xpofe Haslewod, the 27 of December.
 Mawde Tyndall, the 21 of Februarie.

Anno Dñi 1571. Ellen Cripplyn was buried the 16 of Aprill.
 Agnes Ryley, the same daye.

John Barker, the 16 of June.
 Garthred Wright, the 14 of August.
 William Harison, the 16 of August.
 Alice Willson, the 26 of August.
 David Playse, the 27 of September.
 Fraunce Whomeley, the 17 of November.
 Margaret Noble, the 22 of Januarye.
 Ralph Asquyth, the 4 of Februarie.
 Jennett Soreye, the 5 of Februarie.
 John Fell, the 16 of Februarye.

Anno Dñi 1572. Isable Wright was buried the 28 of June.
 William Applebie, the 28 of Julye.

Jennett Fell, the 3 of August.
 James Chapman, the 10 of August.
 Robt Burdon, the 22 of August.
 John Burdon, the 30 of August.
 Sr Thomš Pearsey, Erle, was buryed the 22 of August.
 Xpofe Exelbie, the 28 of August.

- Sr John White was buried the 5 of October.
 Alice Porter, the 2 of November.
 Margaret Wyley, the 18 of December.
 George Robinson, the 3 of Februarie.
 George Emotson, the 26 of Februarie.
 Anno Dni John Sawrey was buried the viiith of Aprill.
 1573. Isable Clarke, the 12 of Maye.
 Jennett Wilkinson, the 16 of June.
 Kathorin Smyth, the 26 of June.
 Jennett Hey, the 6 of Julie.
 William Butler, the 16 of Julye.
 James Best, the 6 of August.
 John Garth, the 10 of August.
 Brigett Swarley, the 11 of August.
 Uxor Bell, the 12 of August.
 Edmounde Robinson, the 28 of September.
 Leonerde West, the 18 of October.
 Elizabeth Robinson, the 19 of October.
 John Marshall, the 3 of December.
 Lawrence Watson, the 2 of Februarye.
 Alice Skoctson, the 26 of Februarye.
 John Exelbie, the 27 of Februarie.
 Anno Dñi Fraunce Marshall was buried the 18 of Maye.
 1574. Anne Granger, the 19 of Maye.
 William Mason, the 4 of Julye.
 Margaret Chepman, the 25 of August.
 Robt Vawse, the 19 of Januarie.
 Uxor Skurre, the 7 of March.
 Anno Dñi Richarde Rewsbie was buried the 13 of Aprill.
 1575. Isable Maltbie, the 5 of June.
 Thom̃s Robinson, the 20 of Julie.
 Withm Asquyth, the 12 of August.
 Margaret Clarke, the 24 of August.
 Lancelott Shawe, the 2 of November.
 James Sawrey, the 11 of Januarie.
 Anno Dni William Wright was buried the 11 of June.
 1576. Anne Nicholson, the 12 of June.
 William Newbie, the 13 of June.
 William Jurden, the 15 of June.
 Nicholas Chapman, the 18 of June.
 Edward Palerser, the first of Julie.
 Fraunce Exelbie, the vth of September.
 William Wright, the 6 of September.
 Kathorin Nicollson, the 30 of September.
 Thomas Taylor, the 14 of October.
 Michaell Bayne, the 16 of the same.
 Robert Beverley, the 17 of the same.
 Anno Dñi William Bell was buried the 4 daie of Maye.
 1577. Fraunce Dawtrie, the 15 of June.
 Elizabeth Maister, the 15 of Julie.

Fraunce Smyth, the 17 of Julie.
 Edith Tomson, the 28 of August.
 William Newbie, the 18 of September.
 John Ryley, the 27 of November.
 Elizabeth Pape, the 16 of Marche.
 Anno Dñi George Tomson was buried the first of Maye.
 1578. Elizabeth Tenante, the 15 of June.
 Henrie Fowthorpe, the 20 of September.
 Myelles Hewerlie, the 20 of October.
 Agnes Hoodles, the 23 of October.
 Robert Taylor, the 25 of November.
 Elene Wilkinson, the 27 of November.
 Thomas Dawson, the 3 of December.
 Peter Best, the 10 of December.
 Margaret Burden, the 26 of December.
 Henrie Mettcalfe, the 30 of December.
 Uxor Adynell, the 2 of Januarie.
 Elizabeth Mettcalfe, the 20 of Januarie.
 Xpöfer Colyer, the 20 of Februarie.
 Richard Noble, the 23 of Marche.

Anno Dñi Margaret Hemsley was buried the 12 of June.
 1579. Margaret Jackson, the 20 of June.
 Nicholas Clarke, the 10 of Julie.
 Sr John Myton, the 11 of Julie.
 Margaret Mason, the 18 of Julie.
 Jane Granger, the 16 of September.
 Margaret White, the 17 of September.
 Elizabeth Woode, the 13 of Januarie.
 John Wright, the 16 of Januarye.
 Elizabeth Hewettson, the 24 of Januarie.

Anno Dñi Uxor Nicolson, was buried the thirde of Maye.
 1580. Jane Best, the 10 of August.
 Anne Water, the 25 of September.
 Uxor Cooke, the 23 of October.
 Agnes Beckwith, the 11 of December.
 Peter Porter, the 14 of December.
 Edward Robinson, the 30 of December.
 Fraunce Maltbie, the 30 of December.
 Agnes Browne, the 9 of Februarye.

Anno Dñi Uxor Armarer was buried the 4 of Aprill.
 1581. Uxor Tomson, the 5 of the same.
 Isable Kidson, the 6 of Aprill.
 Elizabeth Clarke, the 25 of Maye.
 Grace Blacke, the 16 June.
 Robt Iley, the 26 of June.
 Arthur Asquyth, the 28 of June.
 Alice Wilkinson, the 16 of Julye.
 James Leppington, the 28 of Julie.
 Thomas Taylor, the 16 of August.
 Isabel Nicolson, the 2 of September.

- John Gramfer, the 12 of September.
 Edith Exelbie, the 15 of October.
 Marie Harison, the first of November.
 Jane Best, the 4 of November.
 Marie Colyer, the 25 of November.
 William Myers, the 22 of December.
 Parsavell Samson, the 3 of Februarie.
 Jennett Burell, the 11 of Februarie.
 Anno Dñi Agnes Daie was buryed the 7 of Aprill.
 1582. Isabell Biggins, the 7 of June.
 Edward Mason, the 7 of Julie.
 John Harbert, the 6 of September.
 Uxor Peter, the 24 of October.
 Agnes Lyddemer, the 26 of October.
 Anne Tebbe, the 16 of November.
 Richard Burden, the 30 of November.
 John Taylor the 20 of December.
 Isable Granger, the 19 of Februarie.
 Peter Shirman, 18 of Marche.
 Uxor Clarke, the 19 of Marche.
 Anno Dñi John Hodgson was buried the 9 of Aprill.
 1583. Myells Hemsley, the 15 of Aprill.
 Margaret Maltbie, the 13 of Maye.
 Uxor Shipton, the 24 of June.
 Margaret Lulley, the 19 of Julie.
 Marie Yewesleye, the xv of August.
 William Birkbie, the 21 of September.
 Elizabeth Liddster, the 2 of November.
 Thoñs Sadler, the 15 of Januarie.
 Jane Tayler, the 25 of Januarie.
 Agnes Whithouse, the 28 of Februarie.
 Richard Chapman, the 6 of Marche.
 Anno Dñi Thomasen Asquythe was buryed the 4 of Julie.
 1584 Elyne Tomson, the 11 of Julie.
 Jane Maltbie, the 15 of Julie.
 Water Wood, the 25 of Julie.
 Thoñs Willson, the 2 of August.
 Ralph Tayler, the 4 of August.
 M^{res} Birkbie, the 6 of October.
 John Smyth, the 25 of October.
 Urseley, uxor M^r Thome Asquyth, the 26 of Octobr.
 M^r Mason, the 20 of Januarye.
 M^r Xpofer Maltbie, Alderman, 3 of Febr.
 Uxor North, the 14 of Februarye.
 George Maltbie, the 19 of Februarie.
 Wñ Mason, port^r to my L. Mayor, the 27 of Febr.
 Anno Dni Jennett Sowrey was buried the 14 of Maye.
 1585. Thoñs Fisher, the 18 of Maye.
 2 poore women out of the Mazendew, the 22 of Maye.
 M^r John Weddle, the 2 of June.

Thomas May, the 22 of June.
 Elizabeth Hutcheson, the 23 of Julye.
 John Iley, the 25 of Julie.
 William Hancock, the 26 of Julie.
 John Crafton, the 27 of Julye.
 Uxor Palister, the 29 of Julye.
 Tho^{ms} Lovell, the 26 of August.
 W^m, the sonne of M^r Tho. Harbert, the 4 of Septemb.
 Jo. Tattersall, the sonne of W^m, the 7 of Sept.
 Uxor Tho^{ms} Hemsley, the 25 of Sept.
 Uxor Shirman, the 27 of September.
 Lawrence Woodwett, gent., the 27 of October.
 Ro^{bt} Wilkinson, the 15 of November.
 Barbara Hemsley, the 19 of Januarie.
 Jane Teward, the 19 of Februarie.
 John Wright, fil. Ro^{bt}, was buried the 30 of March.
 Tho^{ms} Lovell, fil. Thomas, the 4 of Aprill.
 John Biggin, the 17 of Aprill.
 William Lammabie, the 3 of Maye.
 Elizabeth Smyth, the 7 of Maye.
 George Braithwait, the 29 of Maye.
 Robert Wiseman, the last of June.
 Marie Myars, the 8 of Julie.
 William Beckwth, Alderman, the first of August.
 Elizabeth Hudson, the 5 of September.
 John Bettson, the 30 September.
 Humfray Bowlinge, the 8 of October.
 Thomas Sadler, the 11 of Januarie.
 Jane Iles, aliis, the 30 of Januarie.
 Elizabeth Fawcon, the 6 of March.
 Rauph Emeson, the 9 of Marche.
 John Darke, the 17 of Marche.
 Thomas Sorworth was buried the 1 of Aprill.
 Tho. Watson, fil. George, the 19 of Aprill.
 John North, the first of Maye.
 A wife from Fostroppe, the 2 of Maye.
 Henrie Weddle, the 12 of Maye.
 Isable Peycock, the 10 of Maye.
 Thomas Mason, the 28 of Maye.
 Thomas Biggin, the 29 of Maye.
 Thomas Watson, the 18 of June.
 Priscilla Hudson, the 26 of June.
 Johan Lulley, the 28 of June.
 Jane Wiseman, the 20 of Julie.
 William Cowper, the 5 of August.
 A Child y^t died und^r a shopp borde, the 5 of October.
 Andrew Harbert, the 4 of December.
 A Child of Ro^{bt} Hudsons, the 15 of Januarie.
 James Kydson, the 26 of Februarye.
 Mawde Ratcliffe, the 5 of Marche.

Anno Dñi
1586.

Anno Dñi
1587.

- Mr^{is} Chambers, the 13 of Marche.
 Mr^{is} Gibson, the 16 of Marche.
 Mr^{is} Savell, the 22 of Marche.
 Anno Dñi Marie Davie was buried the 25 of March.
 1588. Ralph Tenant, the 31 of Marche.
 Uxor White, the first of Aprill.
 Margaret Biggin, the 7 of Aprill.
 John Robinson, the 8 of Aprill.
 Agnes Adaithwaite, the 23 of Aprill.
 Uxor Tho^{ms} Nycollson, the 17 of Maye.
 Alice Vawse, the 29 of Maye.
 Henrie Winter, the same daye.
 Richard Biggin, the 8 of June.
 Anne Mettcalf, the 3 of Julye.
 Wi^{thm} Lulley, the 13 of Julye.
 Mr^{is} Myers, the 8 of August.
 Thomas Mason, the 15 of August.
 Agnes Peacocke, the 20 of August.
 Mr Hemsworth, the 29 of September.
 Alice Weddell, the same daye.
 Richard Maltbey, the 17 of November.
 Elizabeth Annysen, the 22 of November.
 Marie Sowrey, the 15 of September.
 Leonarde Belt, the 28 of December.
 Mr Temple, the 15 of Januarie.
 Bryan Wadsworth, the 18 of Januarie.
 John Sigsworth, the 25 of Januarie.
 John Teward, the 28 of Januarie.
 Anne Davie, the 6 of Februarie.
 Edward Willson, the 28 of Februarie.
 Isable Daige, the 17 of Marche.
 Anno Dñi Elizabeth Bryan was buried the 2 of Aprill.
 1589. Adam Saddler, the 7 of Aprill.
 Alice Teward, the 9 of Aprill.
 George Mason, the 24 of Aprill.
 John Willson, the 22 of Maye.
 X^pofer Mettcalf, the 21 of October.
 Isable Hodgson, the 27 of October.
 Rob^t Vawse, the 28 of October.
 Uxor Tho. Robinson, the 12 of November.
 Uxor X^pofer Cowper, the 6 of December.
 Mr^{is} Gibbe, the 12 of March.
 Myllisent Sigsworth, the 12 of March.
 Anno Dñi Thomas Fell was buried the 25 of Marche.
 1590. Richard Rigall, the 27 of Maye.
 Ralph Wyley, the 26 of June.
 Jane Turner, the first of Julie.
 Uxor Hamshawe, the 4 of August.
 Tho^{ms} Nycollson, the 27 of Maye.
 Mr X^pofer Herbert, Alderman, the 26 of June.

Anne Turner, the 30 of Julie.
 M^r Leonerde Belt, the 5 of August.
 Robert Weddell, the 23 of August.
 Uxor Marke Belt, the 24 of August.
 Uxor Garnett, the 26 of August.
 Uxor Thorneton, the 24 of September.
 Rob^t Wyley, the xvth of October.
 Agnes Smyth, als. Beareclif, y^e 19 of October.
 Jane Attkingson, the 27 of October.
 Uxor Robinson, the xith of November.
 Jennett Janer, the viith of December.
 Ladie Robinson, the 24 of December.
 Alice Teward, the 29 of December.
 Fraunce Popeley, the fyrst of Januarye.
 Jane Sadler, the 3 of Januarye.
 John Higgen, the xixth of Januarye.
 Uxor Dawtrye, the 20 of Januarye.
 Rob^t. Dawtrye, the fyrst of Marche.
 Rob^t. Cobes, the 4 of Marche.
 Tho^ms Robinson, the 18 of Marche.

Anno Dñi 1591. Richard Weight was buried the 26 of Marche.
 Uxor Weight, the 12 of Maye.

Rob^t. Pallyser, the 20 of Maye.
 Wi^lm Lidster, the 28 of Maye.
 Elizabeth Turner, the 6 of August.
 John Tomson, the 4 of September.
 John Weddell, the xxiith of October.
 John Richardson, the 25 of October.
 Tho^ms Adamthwart, the 3 of November.
 John Sadler, the 6 of December.
 Uxor Roger Slater, the 8 of December.
 John Newbie, the 21 of Januarye.

Anno Dñi 1592. Rob^t. Cooper was buried the xxxth of Marche.
 John Willson, the 3 of Aprill.

John Sadler, the 27 of Maye.
 John Fisher, the 12 of June.
 Sycilla Theickson, the 4 of August.
 Bryan Newbye, the 13 of September.
 Uxor Martyn Marshall, y^e 25 of November.
 Uxor Roger Heselewood, y^e 19 of November.
 Two Children of Richart Bettson Jun^r, y^e 30 of November.
 Martyn Marchall, the 7 of December.
 A Child in the Shambles, y^e 9 of December.
 Rob^t. Metcalf, the 18 of Januarye.

Anno Dñi 1593. An old wife in of Trinityes, y^e 28 of Januarye.
 M^rⁱs Holegate was buried y^e 25 of Aprill.

John Hey, the 9 of Maye.
 Uxor Tho^ms Phillipps, the 29 of Aprill.
 A Child of Richard Bettsons, y^e 14 of Julye.
 Marye Belt, the 11 of August.

WiHm Nicollson, the 24 of August.
 WiHm Johnson, the 22 of September.
 A Child of Milner, the fyrst of August.
 Markes Northe, the 2 of October.
 Stephen Preston, y^e 23 of October.
 Richard Wright, the xxth of October,
 Elyne Hay, the 26 of October.
 Esabell Gayne, the same daye.
 Thoñs Smythson, the 9 of November.
 Rauph Garth, the 11 of Januarye.
 A Child of Rauph Milnes, y^e 2 of March.
 Ladye Robinson, the 4 of Marche.
 Uxor John Robson, the same daye.
 Uxor Edward Darke, the same daye.
 John Robson, the 18 of Marche.

Anno Dñi 1594. Walter Clark was buried the 19 of Aprill,
 Agnes Tenant, the 12 of Maye.
 Henry Harbart, the 11 of June.
 Agnes Mudde, the 19 of June.
 Anne Plummer, the 2 of Julye.
 Uxor Rauph Garthe, the 2 of August.
 Uxor Thoñs Wadsworth, the 15 of August.
 Uxor Mason the fyrst of September.
 Johan, filia Xr^{of} Cowper, the same daye.
 Richard Annyson, the fyrst of September.
 WiHm Grigges, the 27 of September.
 Margerye Wawse, the 5 of October.
 Elizabeth Daniell, the 25 of October.
 John, y^e sonne of Mr John Jaque, the 1 of December.
 WiHm, filius Rich. Walker, 19 of December.
 Fraunce, filia W^m Cook, the 27 of December.
 Mathewe, fil' Jo. Chepeman, y^e 17 of Februarye.
 W^m, fil' Antho. Webster, the 2 of Marche.

Anno Dñi 1595. W^m, fil' Edward Turner, was buried 27 of Maye.
 Johan, fil' Eliner Colyer, 6 of June.
 Anne Dobson, 23 of Julye.
 Georg Wilson, 20 of September.
 Jane, fil' Grego. Leeper, 19 of October.
 Thoñs, fil' Jo. Watson, 12 of Januarye.
 Thoñs, fil' W^m Cowling, the 14 of Marche.

Anno Dñi 1596. Roñt, fil' Jo. Granger, was buried 14 of Aprill.
 WiHm Pearson, the 6 of Maye.
 Grace, fil' Xpo Cowper, 20 of Maye.
 Georg Wilson, the 29 of September.
 WiHm Ward, the 23 of October.
 Mawdlyn, fil' Geor. Wilson, 5 of November.
 Jennett Preston, the 7 of Januarye.
 James, fil. Edwa. Turner, 13 of Januarie.
 Thoñs Fox, the 25 of Januarye.
 Roger Horner, y^e 7 of Marche.

- Anno Dñi 1597. Margaret, fil' Law. Bland, was buried 10 of June.
 Ult' die Junii, Anne, fil' Tho. Dawtry, buried.
 Uxor Newbye was buried the 12 of Julye.
 Old William Garnet, the last of Julye.
 Edward Mason, y^e 11 of August.
 Philipp, fil' Law Bland, 18 of August.
 Mr Alderman Roßt Askwth, y^e 19 of August.
 Rauph, fil' Ra. Wiley, the 26 of August.
 Ja., fil' Tho. Dawtre, y^e 10 of September.
 Mr W^m Gibson, the 19 of September.
 Xpöfer, fil' Rot. Wiseman, y^e 20 of September.
 W^m, sonne of Tho. Davye, y^e 24 of September.
 Anne, fil' Mr Jo. Watson, y^e 30 of September.
 John, fil' Bryant Fountayne, y^e fyrst of October.
 Tho. & Lawrence, fil' Inman, y^e 2 of October.
 Johan, fil' Roßt Harison, the 8 of October.
 Janne, fil' Roßt Bayne, y^e 12 of October.
 Mawde, uxor An. Vawse, the 19 of October.
 Anne, filia Tho. Jewettson, y^e fyrst of Januarye.
 Isabell, uxor Jo. Criplyn, y^e 5 of Februarye.
 A poore woman, srvt. of Uxor Willsons, 6 of Marche.
- Anno Dni 1598. Richard Sullebie was buryed the 10 daye of Maye.
 Johan, fil' Leonard Greneburye, the 28 of Maye.
 Alice, fil' of W^{thm} Jefferson, the 28 of Julye.
 Mr John Fell, the 8 of October.
 Thomas, fil' Steille, the 12 of October.
 Ladie Beckwth, the 16 of October.
 Sara, fil' Thomas May, the 11 of November.
 Bartholomew Fell, 29 of October.
 Alice, fil' Anthony Sigswth, 12 of November.
 Margaret Masson, the second of January.
 Jennet Ward, the 21 of December.
 Kathrine Bannester, the 24 of March.
1599. Uxor Tibb was buried the 25 of March.
 Edward Walker, fil' Ric. Walker, the 13 of Aprill.
 Robart Barton, the 15 of Aprill.
 Edward Darke, the 7th of May.
 Isabell Stile, fil' Raph Stile, y^e 9th of May.
 Mary Wilson, fil' Richard Wilson, y^e 15 of May.
 Edward Clark and Joane Clark, sonne & Daughter of Richard Clark were buried the 27th of July.
 Frauncis Clarke, daughter of Richard Clarke, the vith of Aug.
 Elizabeth Davie, daughter of Thomas Davie, the xxith of Aug.
 Leonard Playse, the xiith of November.
 Alyce Haye, the xviith of November.
 John Beane, the sonne of Robart Beane, the 20th of November.
 Roßt Wright, the 11 of December.
 Anthony Sigwth, the 6 of Jennevary.
 Alice, the daughter of John Scawley, the xith of Jenevary.
 James Tory, the xiiith of Jenevary.

John, the son of John Jaques, the xxith of Marche.

Elizabethhe, the daughter of Robt Chapman, the 23 of March.

1600. Elizabeth, the dawghter of Richard Gealdart buried 24 Aprell.

Ales, the dawghter of Thomas Henman, the 6 of July.

Mary, the fith of Edward Turner, the 8 of July.

Taci, fith of John Brown, the 22 of July.

W^m Dannyell, gent. the 17 of August.

Rich. fith Anthony Robinson, the 9 of October.

Marie Wattson, the 23 of Jenevary.

Thomas, fith Richard Walker, the 16 of February.

Catteran, fith of Thomas Jewettson, the 3 of February.

Catteran, fith of W^m Lying, the first of March.

1601. (*blank*), fith W^m Jefferson, was buried the 6 of Aprell.

(*blank*), fith of W^m Beckwith, the 7 of May.

Margrett, the wyf of John Wattson, the 6 of June.

John Fodler, the 26 of July.

John Felliskark, the 26 of August.

Roger Kendell, the 23 of February.

→ 1602. Ester, fith of Thomas Wilson, was buried the 21 of Aprell,

Richard Fletcher, ser. to M^r Myers, the 3 of March.

(*blank*), fith James Lowry, the first of Aprell.

Thomas Goolt, the 13 of May.

Barbery, fith of W^m Beckwth, the 16 of May.

Thomas Smythe, the 25 of June.

John Been, fith of Robart Been, the 27 of June.

(*blank*), fith of Lenard Place, the first of July.

Doratie, the wyf of Thomas Phelopson, the 13 of July.

M^r Euinson, the 6 of November.

(*blank*), fith of W^m Jefrason, the xii of Jenevary.

1603. Ezabethe, fith the dawghter of George Askwth, buried 28 Mar.

(*blank*), the dawghter of Thomas Dawtre, the fourth of Aprell.

(*blank*), the wyf of John Mellner, the 19 of Aprell.

Robert Letster, the 7 of Julye.

Jane Hodgens, weddow, the 8 of Julye.

John Pypes, the 16 of Julye.

Joysepe, the sonne of Richard Walton, the 21 of July.

Marye, the daughter of Lenard Grennbury, the xxth of Julye.

Richard, fith Thomas Henman, the xxvth of July.

Margret Wryght, weddow of Fosbredge, the last of August.

(*blank*), fith of Richard Walker, the first of September.

- (*blank*), fith of Richard Wilson, the first of September.

Margret, the wyf of Fraunces Hardie, the xx of Sept.

Richard, fith of John Chapman, the 25 of Sept.

Ralf Wylee, the xxviith of October.

Betters, fith of Wi^{thm} Lulley, the second of November.

Bryan Funtain, the viii day of November.

Edward, fith of Anthony Webster, the fyfte of December.

Edward Turner, the 9 of December.

Richard Wooton, the firste of December.

Thomas Prat's son, still born, the 10 of February.

Elzabethe, the wyf of Thomas Juetson, the 5 of February.
 Richard Harbart, the 26 of Jenevary.
 (*blank*), fift W^m Robinson, the 13 of Marche.
 1604. Son of John Brown, died & nott cressouned the 28 of Marche.
 Katteran Pearson, was buried the xii of Maye.
 Marye, the dawghter of Lenard Webster, the 15 of Maye.
 Mathew Pearson, the xxiiith of Maye.
 Anthony Vas, the 21 of July.
 Bredgett Still, dyed the second of Julye.
 Tow childer of Richard Teibe dyed the 4, 5 of July.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Richard Tebe, dyed the 9 of July.
 Elzabethe Hudles died the 10 of July.
 Richard Teebe died the 10 of July.
 Robt, fift Robt Arkindall, died the 12 of July.
 Bryane Bates, dyed the 13 of Julye.
 Ralf Stell dyed the 14 of July.
 Margret Stell dyed the 15 of July.
 Thomas Dune died the 19 of July.
 Ales Frear dyed the 21 of July.
 Margret, the wyf of Robt Arkendayll, 24 July.
 John Thomlingson mayd the 25 of July.
 Wi^{thm} Sedgwth dyed the 26 of July.
 W^m Warengner wyf dyed the 28 of July.
 Robt Arkingdall dyed the 29 of July.
 Mathew Robinson died the 30 of July.
 John Bywill died the 30 of July.
 Ursaly Smythe died the 30 of July.
 Mary Simson diede the laste of July.
 Augnes Necolson died the last of July.
 Uxor Sigwth died the laste of July.
 Uxor Howill did the firste of August.
 Wi^{thm} Vase died y^e firste of August.
 Margret Sparke died the second of August.
 Doratie Necolson died the second of August
 Uxor Robinson died the second of August.
 Ezabethe Wilson, wedow, died the vth of August.
 Dosse mayd died the vth of August.
 John Chapman died the vth of Auguste.
 John Necolson, yonger, died the vi of Auguste.
 (*blank*) Vase died the 6 of August.
 Mary, the wyf of Thomas Harbart, alderman, died 7 of August.
 John Percevell died the vii of Auguste.
 Thomas Wryght yonger died the 8 of August.
 John Necolson alias Ryley died the 8 of Auguste.
 W^m Thomlingson died the 9 of Auguste.
 Elzabethe Dosse died the 9 of Auguste.
 Elzabethe Pearson died the 10 of August.
 John Mellner died the 10 of Auguste.
 Elizabethe Vase died the xi of Auguste.
 Jane Tishton died the xi of August.

Margret Wood died xi of Auguste.
 Edwarde Earlle died the xi of Auguste.
 Jane Dunsfeld died the xii of Auguste.
 Uxor Dunfeld died the 13 of August.
 Margret Percevell allyns 14 of Auguste.
 Uxor Chapman the 14 of Auguste.
 Warrener mayd 14 of August.
 John Tishton wyf 14 of August.
 Agnes Newby the 15 of August.
 Kaiteran Addamwhat the 16 of August.
 Thomas Wryght the 16 of August.
 Umfrey Hodgson the 16 of August.
 Cook allyus Wysman his maid the 16 of August.
 Uxor Percevell the 16 of August.
 Margret Wysman the 16 of August.
 Richar Wilsons mayd 17 of August.
 Richad Wilson self 17 of August.
 Cocks alyas Wysman mayd 18 of August.
 John Wryght dyed the 18 of Auguste.
 Fraunces Wysman died the xix of August.
 John Thomlingson his wyf dyed the xx of August.
 Thomas Wooton dyed the xx of August.
 Will Jefrason dyed the xxi of August.
 W^m Warrener died the xxi of August.
 Mary Jackson dyed the 22 of August.
 John Thomlingson dyed the 23 of August.
 W^m Jefrason man dyed the 24 of August.
 Iszabell Walker dyed the 24 of August.
 Thomas Wysman dyed the 25 of August.
 Agnes Wysman dyed the 25 of August.
 Mary Daughtrey dyed the 25 of August.
 Agnes Jackson dyed the 26 of August.
 Robt Wysman dyed the 26 of August.
 Agnes Annesonn dyed the 26 of August.
 (blank) Wysman dyed the 27 of August.
 Richard Wilson mayd the 27 of August.
 W^m Wilson dyed the 27 of August.
 Uxor Earll dyed the 28 of August.
 Elzabethe Addamwhat 28 of August.
 John Baxster dyed the 29 of August.
 Fraunces Leache dyed the 30 of August.
 John Burton dyed the 31 of August.
 Agnes Lulley dyed the 31 of August.
 Thomas Addamwhat second of Sept.
 Mary Templer dyed the second of Sept.
 W^m Thomson, clark, died the second of Sept.
 Catteran Beane died the 6 of Sept.
 Thomas Daveson died the 6 of Sept.
 Ales Pearson died the 6 of Sept.
 John Browne died the 6 of Sept.

Grace Beane died the 6 of Sept.
 Ales Jefarson died the 6 of Sept.
 Thomas Wryght died the 7 of Sept.
 Beatteris Dawtre died the 8 of Sept.
 Agnes Dawtry dyed the 9 of Sept.
 Jane Dawtry dyed the 9 of Sept.
 Alces Browne dyed the 9 of Sept.
 Henry Lulley dyed the xi of Sept.
 Wiłlm Lulley dyed the xi of Sept.
 Agnes Leache dyed the xii of Sept.
 Mary Wilson dyed the xii of Sept.
 John Grannifer dyed the xiii of Sept.
 Jane Thomsone dyed the xiii of Sept.
 Agnes Burton dyed the xiii of Sept.
 Thomas Walker dyed the xiii of Sept.
 Robt Lulley dyed the xiii of Sept.
 Jane Geell dyed the xv of Sept.
 John Geell dyed the xv of Sept.
 John Walker dyed the xv of Sept.
 Fraunces Yewbye dyed the xvi of Sept.
 Edward Feare dyed the xvi of Sept.
 Thomas Wilson yonger dyed the 17 of Sept.
 Mary Wilson dyed the 18 of Sept.
 Fraunces Webster dyed the xx of Sept.
 Robt Beane yonger dyed the xx of Sept.
 Alexis Reneson dyed the xx of Sept.
 Thomas Dawghtry dyed the 22 of Sept.
 Robt Beane the elder dyed the 23 of Sept.
 Anne Fountaynes buried the 24 of Sept.
 Thomas Dawtrye buried the 26 of Sept.
 Xpofer Dawtrye buried the 30 of Sept.
 Stephen Granger buried the (*blank*) October.
 Nicholas Granger buried the (*blank*) October.
 Robbrte Granger buried the (*blank*) October.
 John Granger, the parish Clerk, buried the 16 October.
 M^{rs} Dunaige buried the xxviiith of October.
 W^m Locksmyth the 29 of October.
 M^r Michael Tupley the 3 of December.
 Parcevell Morton bu. the 10 of Januarye.
 Isable Tupley buried the 15 of Januarye.
 Roger Haslewood bu. the 3 of February.
 W^m Westebe, servantt to Robart Herryson, buried the 27 of February.
 Janie, the dovghter to Samvell Percevell, buried the 2 of Marche.
 Phellup Inman, daughter to Thomas Inman, the 12 Marche.
 Robartt Heryson buried the 21 of Marche.
 1605. Elayer Elles was buried the 29 of Aprell.
 Robert Womerslaye, the fyrst of May.
 Uxor Browne dyed the 8 of May.
 Leanard, filh of W^m Wenterborne, was buried the 15 of June.
 Catrane, the daughter of Thomas Pratt, the 22 October.

Robart, the sonne of Bryand Walker, the 22 of November.
 Janne, the wyfe to Thomas Wyllson, the 10 of December.
 Raphe Heweton was buryed the 3 of Jenuary.
 Thomas, the sonne to Thomas Jewettson, the 10 of Jenuary.
 Dorrotye, the doughter of Roger Spaweton, the 23 of February.
 Rycharde Robynson his wyfe, the 7 day of Marche.
 Chrystopher Davell, the 19 day of Marche.
 Mathewe Jacson, the 21 day of Marche.
 1606. Thomas Walker buryed the 31 of Marche.
 John Wylton, the 12 of Aprell.
 Peter Watson, the 15 of Aprell.
 Mr^s Dayeles boyes was buryed the 3 of Auguste.
 John, the sonne of Mr W^m Robynson, the 8 of Agust.
 Agnes, the doughter of John Graynger, the 23 of August.
 Uxor Graynger, the 25 of August.
 Mary, the wyfe to W^m Grenebury, alderman, the fyrst of Sept.
 Faithe, the dovghter to Henry Bretton, the 18 of September.
 Anne, the doughter of John Tesheton, the 8 day of Jenuary.
 Josephe, the sonn of Jhon Jaiques, the 18 day of February.
 Margret, the doughter of James Garbart, the 19 day of Marche.
 1607. Ellyne, the dovghter of Richard Jacson, was buryed the 8 day
 of May.
 Anne, the doughter to Thomas Hynman, the 14 day of May.
 Dorretye, the dovghter of John Warde, the 14 day of May.
 Samvell Jhonson, the 20 day of Maye.
 Anne, the wyfe of Leannarde Webster, the fyrst day of June.
 Frances Hardye was buryed the 6 day of Auguste att the north dore
 in the Church.
 Frances, the doughter of Robartt Nayeler, the 18 day of August.
 Allan, the sonne of Henry Breatton, the 29 day of August.
 Mayry, the wyfe to Robartt Lamton, the 9 day of September.
 W^m Keye was buryed the 24 of September.
 Edmond, the sonne of Robart Smythe, the 5 of November.
 George, the sonne of Frances Hardyn, the 10 of November.
 George, the sonne of Jhon Warde, the 26 of November.
 Thomas, the sonne of Lancelott Mylner, the 16 of Desember.
 Robert Hamand, the 5 of Marche.
 Thomas Hall, servant to Robart Weddell, the 12 of Marche.
 1608. Margaret, the wiffe of Syr Robart Watter, was buryed the 31 day
 of Mar.
 Cudbarte, the sonne of Chrystopher Joye, the 21 of Aprell.
 Thomas Phellupson, the 5 of Maye.
 Anne, the davghter John Metcalfe, the yongr, was buryed the 13 of June
 befor the pulpit.
 Janne Belte, the 20 of June, by the orgones.
 John Watson, the 27 of June, by his son.
 Janne, the wyfe of Robart Bellt, the 29 of June, by hir syster.
 Ousselle, the wyfe of Chrystopher Joye, the 30 of June.
 Layedie Askquithe the elder was buryed the 25 day of September,
 hir funerall the 7 of November.

Robart Hudson, the 21 of October.

Robart, the sonne of Thomas May, the 27 of October.

Rychard, sone of Martyne Lowerance, the 31 of October.

Alce, the doughter of W^m Wayte, the fyrst of November.

Francis Spence, the 7 of November.

Margret, the doughter of James Rackes, 18 November.

Grace, the doughter of W^m Robinson, fyrst December.

Robart, the sonne of Robart Nayler, the 17 of December.

W^m, the sone of Thomas Murton, the 18 of December.

Edward Davison, the 19 of December.

Sayray, the doughter of Thomas Hodgeson, the 30 of January.

Thomas Enmans mayd, the 3 of Febray, called Cateran Woolse.

Marye, the doughter of W^m Stevenson, 22 of Febray.

Marye, the doughter of Lennard Grenebury, the 26 Febray.

1609. Marie, the doughter of M^r Robart Myers, Alderman, was buried the 3 Ap.

Robart Watter the younger, the 5 day of May, before S^r Robert his stalle.

Marye, the doughter of Christopher Askquithe, the 5 day of May.

Christopher, the sonne of Raphe Dosse, the 23 day of June.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Geldard, 6 of July.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hodgeson, the 10 of July.

Mavery, the doughter of Rychard Jacson, 3 August.

Ouslay Byginge the 6 day of August.

Betteryes, the doughter of James Garbart, 3 of October.

Rychard, the sonne of Robart Smythe, the 15 of November.

Lambart Beckeweth, the 17 of Desember.

Ailce, the doughter Lennard Webster, 18 of Desember.

Susanna, the doughter of W^m Robinson, 14 of January.

John Vickers, the 18 day of January.

Henry May, the 2 day of Marche.

Mathewe Whates, the 19 of Marche.

Rychard Marshall, the 21 day of Marche.

1610. Thomas Robynson was buryed the 4 day of Aprell.

Margrett Creplynge, the 14 of Aprell.

Janne, the doughter of John Weddell, fyrst May.

Rychard Geldard, the 21 day of May.

Rychard Robynson, the last of May.

Edward, the sonne of Raphe Pickeringe, 2 of June.

Francis, the daughter of Betteresse Turner, y^e 6 of June.

Roberte, the sonne of Thomas Vawse, y^e 6 of June also.

Edwarde, the sonne of Roberte Nayler, 8 of June.

Margret Horner, the 6 of July.

Elsabeth, the doughter of Rychard Walker, 26 July,

Mayrye, the doughter of Thomas Barrett, the 17 of August.

Uxor Coblar, the 28 of August.

Alce, the doughter of Robart Geldard, the 29 August.

Margret Knappes, the 27 of September.

Edward Blaund, the 4 day of October.

Margery, the doughter of Thomas Jelay, 25 October.

Henrye, the sonne of Thomas Berrytt, fyrst November.

Henry Whyttin, the 21 day of November.

Marye, the dovghter of Thomas Hinman, 18 Desember.

Margret, the wiffe of Raphe Wood, the 21 of Desember.

John, the sonne of James Garbart, the 29 of Desember.

Mayery, the dovghter of John Bellwood, 6 of Februry.

Rychard, the sonne of Thomas Huntryes, the 14 of February.

Thomas Huntris, the 5 of Marche.

1611. Edward, the sonne Thomas Hinman, buried 7 day of Aprell.

Janne Willson, the 24 day of Aprell.

Edward, the sonne of Thomas Jewetsone, 9 of Maye.

Rychard Womersla, the 28th of May.

W^m, the sonne of Samvell Percevell, the fyrst of June.

Uxor Womerslay, the first of July.

Nathaniell, the sonne of M^r Roger Bellwood, parsonne, the 22 of July.

Rychard, the sonne of Robart Geldard, 11 September.

Thomas Vause, the 17 of September.

John, the sonne of Thomas Willson, the 3 of Jenuary.

Leanerd, the sonne of Rychard Walker, iiii February.

John Tyndell, the 8 day of February.

Janne Stockedell, the 15 day of February.

Margreat Thornton, the 19 day of February.

W^m, the sonne of W^m Herresone, the 4 day of Marche.

1612. Robart, the sonne of Wm. Graye was buried the 26 of Marche.

Syr Robart Watter was buried the 21 of May, and his funarall was the 22 day of June.

M^r Edward Croft was buried the 3 day of July.

Margrett, the dawghter of Necolas Dobbeson, 7 of July.

Catterron Nyccoullson, the 12 daye of August.

Jane Steel, the 16 daye of August.

Betteris, the daughter of Edward Warrener, the 21 of August.

W^m, the sonne of W^m Stevenson, the 12 of November.

Sarah, the dawghter of Roger Bellwood, the 9th day of December.

Robart, the sonn of Roger Spalton, 16 of December.

Necolasse Emerson, the 30 day of December.

Henry Jewetson, the 30 day of December.

Elezabethe, the daughter of Lowerance Rawedon, the 12 of February.

Phillup, the sonne of Robart Smyth, the 22 of February.

Anne, the wyfe of Thomas Hynman, the 23 of February.

Thomas, the sonne of Chrystofer Askquith, 5 Marche.

Essebel, the wyfe of Renaad Tayeler, the 14 of Marche.

Edward Poppellwell, the 16 of Marche.

1613. Anne, the wyfe of W^m Gray, was buried the 28 of Aprell.

George Stelle wyfe, the 13 day of May.

Peter Neweby, the 25 day of May.

Elsabeth Buthe, the 15 day of July.

Ellynge Spaulton, the 23 of August.

John Clarke, the 29 of September.

Mychell, the sonne of Robart Smythe, 6 of October.

W^m Atkynson, the 20 of Desember.

Ezebell, the wyfe of Edward Warrener, the 25 of Jenuary.

1614. M^r Thomas Herbertt, Alderman, was buried the 14 of Aprell, his funeral the 17 of May.
 Elsabethe Laune, servant to James Calvart, was buried the 27 of Aprell.
 Janne Leeg, the 26 of Maye.
 Ralphe Ousherwood, servant to Thomas Barrett, the 8 of June.
 Thomas Mourton, the 26 August.
 Robart Myers, the sonne of Robart Myers the younger, the 3 of September.
 John, the sonne of John Cammell, the 18 day of September.
 Elsabethe, the daughter of Elexander Leuesay, the 19 of October.
 Elsabethe, the wyfe to Robart Myarse, the 9th day of November.
 Elsabethe, the daughter of Thomas Barytt, the 4th of Jenewary.
 Edward, the sone of John Hurdman, the 19 of Jenuary.
 Janne, the daughter of Rychard Byginge, the 23 of Jenuary.
 Ouxer Davyson, the 15 day of Marche.
 1615. W^m Franke was buried the 6 day of Aprell.
 Bryand Walker, the 18 day of Aprell.
 John, the sonne of Rychard Walker, the 20 of June.
 William, the sonne of Henry Brittanne, the 22 of June.
 Thomas Harbartt, the 15 day of September.
 Samvell, the sonne of Roger Bellwood, the 24 day of October.
 Thomas, the sonne of Roger Bellwood, the 5 day of Desember.
 Samvell Wilkinson, the 9 day of Jenuary.
 Elsabethe Mack, servant to Leanard Weddell, the 16 of Jenuary.
 M^r Leanard Beckwithe, the 24 day of Jenuary.
 Margret Auston, the 26 day of Jenuary.
 James, the sonne of John Garfurth, the viii day of February.
 Natheneyell, the sonne of W^m Deghtron, the 24 of February.
 William Shawe, the 12 day of Marche, att the Revestre dore.
 1616. Sayray, the daughter of Robart Lamton, was buried the 25 of Marche.
 John Watson, joyner in Fosgate, April 2.
 Thomas Lyttell, the 9 of Aprell.
 Jaine Leaye, the 10 of Aprell.
 Anne, the wyfe of Thomas Davy, the 3 of May.
 Uxor Rygell, the 9 day of May.
 Margrett Nelson, 19 of May.
 John Burton, the 22 of May.
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Geell, the 24 of June.
 John Smythe, the painter, the 14 of June.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Tayler, the 2 of July.
 W^m Robinson, Alderman, was buried the 2 August, his funerall the 8 of September.
 Elsabethe Grenebury, Layedy Mayeres, was buried the 2 day of September, hir funerall the 30 of September.
 Anne, the daughter of Marmadoke Potter, the 18 of September.
 Margery Wreakes, the 24 day of September.
 Raphlfe Dosse, the 2 of October.
 M^r Tayler, a geste of W^m Wadworth, the 12 of October.
 George, the sonne of Marmadoke Potter, the 29 of October.
 Rychard Warrynton, servant to Robart Moore, the 26 of November.

Jaine, the daughter of Robart Geldard, the 27 of November.

Thomas Pratt, the 11 of Desember.

W^m Neweby, the 11 of Desember.

Frances, the wyfe of Jhon Watson, the 28 of Dseember.

Elsabeth, the daughter of Thomas Barrett, the 3 of Jenuary.

W^m, the sonne of Expofer Fysher, the 8 of February.

Mayry, the daughter of W^m Frank, the 9 of Marche.

1617. Katheran, the wyfe of Edward Locky, was buried the 22 of Aprell.

Robart, the sonne of Robart Maman, the 25 of Aprell.

Bryand Manfeld, servant to M^r W^m Askethe, the 26 of Aprell.

John, the sonne of Robart Maman, the 13 day of May.

Elesabeth, the daughter of John Baxter, the 15 day of May.

M^{rs} Cooltome, the 13 of June.

John, the soone of James Garbart, the 30 day of June.

John Fell, the 17 of August.

Margrett, the daughter of John Cammell, the 6 of August.

Sayra, the dovghter of Thomas Hodgeson, the 13 of September.

Elsabeth, the wyfe of Leonard Webster, the 16 of September.

Edward, the sonne of Chrystopher Necolson, the 11 of October.

George, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, the 29 of November.

Elsabethe, the daughter of Nicolas Dobinson, the 3 of Desember.

Thomas Davye, the 13 of Desember.

Janne, the daughter of Thomas Walker, the 15 February.

David, the sonne of Henry Robinson, the 15 February.

Arnall Hood, a ducheman at W^m Wadsworth, the 19 of February.

Mayery, the daughter of Chrystopher Joye, the 21 of February.

Henry Newewerke, Gentellman, the fyrst day of Marche.

1618. Thomas Cherre was buried the 3 of Aprell.

Ane Enman, the 3 of Aprell.

Grace, the daughter of Robart Geldert, the 8 of Aprell.

Martyne, the sonne of Martyne Lowerance, the 3 of May.

Janne, the daughter of M^r Expofer Herbert, the 25 of May.

Martha, the dovghter of Thomas Wilson, the 6 day June.

Janne, the wyfe of W^m Gill, the 19 day of June.

Janne, the wyfe of W^m Lenge, the 28 day of July.

Ould Layedy Harbartt, the 9 daye of August.

Ould Dynes Tesseman, the 15 day of August.

Elsabethe Woodworthe, the 11 day of September.

Janne, the daughter of M^r Eward Saltmars, the 29 of September.

Lucretia Askquithe, daughter to Chrystofer Askquithe, the 25 of Nov.

Robart, the sonne of Robart Maman, the 9 of Jenuary.

1619. Christopher, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, was buried the 17 of Aprell.

Mestres Beckewythe, the 21 day of May.

Ellenge Coultshurd, M^r Wilson servant, the 3 of June.

Janne, the daughter of Thomas Ilay, the 15 of June.

Anne Bousfelld, the 19 of June.

George Newebe, the 5 of August.

Rychard Jackson, tayler, the 23 of August.

Ruthe, the daughter of George Francke, the 12 of September.
 Thomas, the sonne Thomas Jewetson, the 28 of September.
 William, the sonne of Ralphe Froost, the 12 of October.
 Anne Ryngerosse, servant to Syr Frances Eveslay, the 26 of October.
 Janne, the wife of W^m Wayeles, the 13 of Desember.
 Mr Robart Weddell, the 28 of Desember.
 Rychard, the sonne of George Harland, the 29 of Desember.
 W^m Lengee, the 7 day of February.
 Oulde Jaine of the Trennetyes the 15 of February.
 Elsabethe, the daughter of George Neweby, the 27 of February.
 1620. Wylfra, the sonne of W^m Lassenbe, was buried the 25 of Marche.
 Mary Clappem, the 16 Aprell.
 Henry Darke, the 28 Aprell.
 Chrystopher Dargge, the 22 day Aprell.
 Thomas Huntryes, the 22th day of June.
 Marye, the daughter of Jhon Cammell, the 23 of June.
 John, the sonne of George Boosse, the 3 of July.
 Esabell, the daughter of Robart Geldart, the 27 of July.
 Janne Etheranton, the 20 of August, servant to Bartell Braslinton.
 John, the sonne of Edward Chester, the 15 of September.
 Samvell Persavell his wife, the 27 of September.
 Andrewe, the sonne of Ottewell Wardropp, the fyrst of October.
 W^m, the sonne of James Garbartt, the 15 day of November.
 Elsabeth Naylin, was buried the 6 of Jenuary.
 Edward, the sonne of Robartt Tood, the 10 of Jenuary.
 Jaine, the wyfe of Thomas Peckrynge, the 9 day of february.
 Anne, the daughter of Mr Roger Bellwood, the 14 of february.
 Ouxer lytster was buried the 20 of february.
 Samvell, the sonne of Thomas Peckerynge, the 28 of February.
 Leonard Baine was buried the 11 day of Marche.
 1621. Roweland, the sonne of Roweland Watter, was buried the 6 of
 Aprell.
 Anne, the dowghter of Rychard Biginge, the 21 day of July.
 Rychard, the sonne of Bryand Tomson, the 30 day August.
 Marye, the Doughter of Chrystopher Wadswuth, the 12 of September.
 Chrystopher Fysher was buried the 24 day of September.
 W^m Hutcheson was buried the 8 day of October.
 Em, the daughter of John Cambell, the 24 of October.
 Easter, the daughter of Robert Davye, the 13 of November.
 Elsabethe Peckett the 27 day of November.
 Mary, the daughter of George Francke, the fyrst day of December.
 Easter, the daughter of Chrystopher Asquithe, the 10 of December.
 Mychell, the sonne of Thomas Hodgesone, the 16 of December.
 Marye, the daughter of Gewan Gill, the 15 day of Jenuary.
 Jayne Chapman, was buried the 4 of February.
 W^m., the sonne of Thomas Jewetson, the 25 of February.
 W^m, the sonne of W^m Wayetes, the 11 day of Marche.
 1622. John, the sonne of John Dickson, was buried the 6 day of Aprell.
 Mayry, the wife of Phillup Askquithe, the fyrst of June.
 Easter, the Doughter of Chrystopher May, the 10 of June.

John Ryeggell the 9 day of July.
 Barbray, the wyfe of Rychard Bigginge, the 9 day of August.
 Ralphe, the sonne of John Ryeggell, the 29 day of August.
 W^m Sober was buried the 13 of November.
 Leonard, the sonne of Hewe Sallay, the 20 of November.
 Laydye Mary, the wyfe of Henry Haule, Alderman, was buried the 14 Nov.
 George, the sonne of Thomas Pearson, the 19 day of Jenuary.
 Thomas Barrett the 29 day of Jenuary.
 Rychard Walter the 11 of february.
 W^m, the sonne of W^m Coulston the 18 day of february.
 M^r W^m Watter, Alderman, the 14 day of Marche.
 John, the sonne of Robart Regell, the 22 day of Marche.
 1623. George Spennce was buryed the 2 day of Aprell.
 W^m Jaques the 8 day of Aprell.
 Anne Grymshawe the 14 day of Aprell.
 Ellene, the doughter of Rychard Bouthe, the 31 of May.
 Thomas Peareson the 2 day of June.
 Anne Wilsonne the 4 day of June.
 Edward Buckell the 5 day of July.
 Anne, the wife of John Bradlay, the 5 of Auguste.
 James Rackes the 13 day of August.
 Grace, the doughter of Robart Maman, the 17 day of August.
 Jaine Grainger, the 21 day of August.
 Christopher, the sonne of Charles Thomson, the 24 of Auguste.
 M^r James Boyes was buryed the 31 of August besydes his wyfe.
 Syr Robart Askethe was buried the 3 of September.
 Thomas Weddell, the 12 of September besides his fater.
 Edward Kydson wyfe the 13 of September.
 John Testonne the 16 day of September.
 Em, the doughter of Thomas Tayler, the 9 day of October.
 Robartt, the sonne of Jhon Jaques, the 23 day of October.
 Elisabeth, the doughter of Henry Robinson, the 27 of October.
 Jaine, the doughter of Thomas Hodgeson, the 12 of November.
 Abraham, the sonne of Thomas Hodeson, the 12 of Desember.
 Thomas Nevell was buried the 6 day of Jenuary.
 George Grennebury, the 7 daye Jenuary.
 Ursalay Wood the 31 of Jenuary.
 Isabell Kyrke the 4 day of February.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Pannitte, the 24 of February.
 Rychard Hillay, the 5 day of February.
 George Walker, the 7 day of February.
 James, the sonne of Leanard Browne, the 15 day of Marche.
 Anne Mouneson the 16 day of Marche.
 1624. Ann, the wyfe of M^r W^m Robinson the younger, was buried the
 15 Aprell.
 A pore woman of Trenatyes which was called Sysse was buried 22 Aprell.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Jewitson, the 18 day of June.
 Robart Tood his wyfe systers chylde Mary Porter, buryed 7 of July.
 Mathew, the sonne of Bryand Thomsson, the 27 day of July.
 Elisabeth, the doughter of John Tesheton, the 4 day of August.

Antony, the sonne of Thomas Iley, the 16 day of October.
 Mayry, the wyfe of John Jaques, the 18 day of October.
 George, the sonne of W^m Burdsall, the 18 day of October.
 Ellinge, the dovghter of John Dickson, the 7 day of November.
 Anne, the wyfe of Dockter Deanne, the 9 day of November.
 Thomas, the sonne of Martyne Lowerance, the 30 day of Jenuery.
 Chrystophr Harbertt Esq., the 3 day of Marche.
 Peter Jeninges the 6 day of Marche.
 Elisabeth Martyne the 17 day of Marche.
 1625. Anne, the wife of George Idell, was buried the 23 day of Aprell.
 John Patton wyfe, the 24 day of Aprell.
 Esbell, the daughter of Myles Thissellwhat, the 26 of Aprell.
 Sayrrey, the daughter of Rychard Buthe, the 10 day of May.
 Mayry, the daughter of Thomas Huntres, the 11 day of May.
 Thomas, the sonne of Rychard Lockermoth, the 17 day of May.
 Cattren Winfeld, the 22 day of June.
 Leanard, the sonne Leanard Browne, the 25 day of June.
 Ellyne Hucheson the 4 day of July.
 Mabell, the dovghter of Peter Specke, the 8 day of July.
 John, the sonne of W^m Etton, the 14 day of July.
 Myles Thissellworth the 14 of July.
 W^m, the sonne of Rychard Walker, the 13 of August.
 Saray, the daughter of John Trotter, the 16 of August.
 Bingemayne, the sonne of Thomas Wylson, the 9 of September.
 Robart, the sonne of Seathe Barnard, the 15 of September.
 Mr Alderman Myarse [*Robt. Myers*] the 22 of September.
 W^m Wate, the 29 day of September.
 Chrystopher Askwethe the 26 day of October.
 Grace Grenne buried 14 November.
 Margrett Biggin, 16 November.
 Rychard Biggin, the 27 of November.
 Seathe Barnard his mother, the 10 of Desember.
 Doryty Phillipson, the dovghter of Capton Philopson, the 25 day of Dec,
 Uxer Praat the 5 day of February.
 Bryand Tomson wyfe the 21 of February.
 Margrett Tood the 16 day of Marche.
 Ouxer Elles the 23 Marche.
 1626. Rychard Newebe was buried the 27 of Marche.
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Dayle, the last of Aprell.
 Mr Thomas Fletcher the 5 day of June.
 Mary, the dovghter of Thomas Jackeson, the 17 June.
 W^m, the sonne of Thomas Straker, the 23 day of June.
 Mr Lowerance Rawdoon, Alderman, the 6 day of July.
 Frances, the sonne of Thomas Hogeson, the 8 day of July.
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Jhon Grenne, the 18 day of August.
 Mary Robinson, servant to Robart Mamane, the 4 of October.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Stappellton, the 5 of October.
 Mr W^m Robinson, Alderman, was buried the 9 day of October, his funerali
 was the 22 of October.
 Jane Huntresse was buried y^e seconde day of Januarie.

Elisabeth, the wife of George Frier, the xxvth day of Februarie.
 Jane, the daughter of Roger Bellwoode, the 18th of Februarie.
 Elisabeth, the daughter of William Birdsall the xth of Marche.
 1627. James, y^e sonne of Richarde Barret, the xxvth day of Marche.
 James Sowrye was buried the 16 of Aprill.
 Leonard Donkin the 16 of Aprill.
 Henrie Dossie y^e 23th of Aprill.
 Martine Lawrence y^e 6th of May.
 Anne, y^e doughter of Nicholas Dobbinson, the xxith of June.
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Edwarde Gell, the xxvth of June.
 Thomas, the sonne of Hugh Sawley, the xith day of Julie.
 Edwarde Gilpine, our late parishe Clarke, the seconde of September.
 Henrie, y^e sonne of Jane Hurdson, the xxiith day of October.
 Martha, the daughter of Robart Davie, the xxviith day of October.
 Jane, the daughter of Margaret Lamberte, the xxth of November.
 William, the sonne of Thomas Hewley, the xviith day of Decemb.
 Awderie, the wife of Thomas Hillarie, the xviiith day of Decemb.
 Elizabeth, alias Ladie Watter, late wife of Wi^{thm} Watter, alderman, of
 late in this parishe, buried the xxviith of Decemb.
 Abraham, the sonne of Thomas Burne, the xxxth day of January.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Jackson, the 7th day of February.
 1628. Richard, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Huggarde, was buried the 2th of
 Aprell.
 Roger, the sonne of Thomas Slater, the xxith of September.
 Katheran, the wife of M^r Michall Stanup, the xxxth of November.
 John, the sonn of Henry Robinsonn, the xixth of Desember.
 Anne, the Daughter of John Trotter, the xxth of December.
 Henrie, the sonne of Henrye Robinsonn, the xxith of Februarye.
 Thomas, the sonne of James Clarke, the xxiiith of Februarye.
 1629. Zacharias, sonne of Thomas Wilson, baker, was buried the 4th day
 of Aprill
 Richard Goote the viith day of Aprill.
 Phillip, the sonne of Nicholas Lister, the ix day of Aprill.
 Jhon Bowmer the viith day of May.
 Robart, the sonn of John Inman, the xth day of May.
 Alles, the wife of John Inman, the xth day of May.
 Katheran, the daughter of Thomas Straker, the xxith of May.
 John, the sonn of Thomas Hillery, the xxiiith of May.
 Thomas, the sonn of Robert Mauman. the xxvith of May.
 Thomas, the sonne of Sammuell Hollings, the xith day of June.
 John, the sonn of George Carre, the xiith day of June.
 Jane, the daughter of Leonard Browne, the xixth day of June.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Jacksonn, the xxiiith day of June.
 Elizabeth Beane, widdow, the xixth of July.
 Marke, the sonn of Marke Emsonn, the xxith of July.
 John the, sonn of John Girdler, the ijth day of August.
 Dorotheie, the Daughter of Henry Dale, the xth day of August.
 Richard Wilay the xxiiith day of August.
 John Dent the xxviiith day of August.
 John, the sonn of Thomas Vause, the iiith day of September.

Mary, the daughter of Margaret Emersonn, the xiiith of September.
 Anne, the Daughter of Robart Starke, the xxxth of September.
 John, the sonn of Christofer Freare, the xvith day of October.
 Withm Ellis of the Trenitis was buried the xiith of November.
 Edward Locke the viith day of December.
 Thomas Juison the xviith day of December.
 Margarit Broughton of the Trennyties, the vith day of January.
 Ambrose, the sonne of Thomas Hillerie, the xvth of January.
 Jeremie, the sonne of Thomas Huley, the xvith of January.
 Roger, the sonne of Thomas Stappilton, the xviiith of January.
 Allies Jeffersonn, widdow, the xxxth day of January.
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Jewetson, the xxxith of January.
 George Turner, Surgeon, the xiiiith day of Feabruary.
 M^{rs} Buckle the xixth day of February.
 William Snestrup, servante to Roger Slater, the xxiiith Februarie.
 Elling Doue, kinsewoman to Christofer Penrose, the xviith March.
 1630. Henrie, the sonne of Peter Picke, was buried the xxviith of Aprill.
 Anne, the wife of Thomas Hillerie, the xth day of May.
 Benjamin, the sonn of Thomas Burne, the iiijth day of June.
 Clare, the wife of Thomas May, the xxviiith day of June.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Withm Steavenson, the xth of June.
 Robart, the sonn of Edward Panit, the xxvth day of July.
 Allis Aumond of the Trenetis, the ixth day of August.
 Jone Sigesworth of the Trinetis, the xiiijth day of August.
 Allis Hall, of the Trinitis the xiith day of September.
 John, the sonn of Richard Lockermoth, the xixth of September.
 Margaret, the wife of M^r Peter Picke, the xxiiith of September.
 Francis Wild was buried the iijth day of October.
 David, the sonne of Eward Lofthouse, the xviith of November.
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Burne, the xxith of November.
 Dorithe, the wife of Nicholas Dobbinson, the iith of December.
 John, the sonne of Robart Wadsworth, the xxijth December.
 Thomas, the sonn of Edward Stout, the vth day of February.
 Janne, the daughter of John Huntres, the xiiijth of February.
 Richard, the sonne of James Clarke, the xvth of February.
 1631. Thomas, the sonne of John Inman, was buried the last day of
 March.
 Lawrence, the sonn of M^r Robart Rawdon, the iiijth day of Aprill.
 Mathew Cooke the xviiith day of Aprill.
 Thomas Grenbury the xxiiith of May, mace bearer to the Lorde Mayor.
 Thomas Leeke, Doctor of Physicke, May 25.
 Timothie, the sonne of John Girdler, the viiith day of June.
 Edward, the sonne of Thomas Stappelltonn, the xxvith of June.
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Straker, the xiiith day of July.
 Allis, the daughter of Thomas Straker, the xiiijth day of August.
 Beatrice, the daughter of John Jackson, the xxixth of September.
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Pibus, the ix day of October.
 John, the sonn of Henry Dayle, the xxviiijth day of October.
 Rosse Turner the xxxith day of October.
 Anne Becke the viith day of November.

Dorothy Sith, of the Trennyty, the xiiiith day of November.
 Owld Jann Ilay, widdow, the xviith day of December.
 Grace, the daughter of Nicholas Inman, the xxiiith of December.
 Milly Wrightson the last day of December.
 Richard Teb the xiiiith day of January.
 Elizabeth Huntris the xxiith day of January.
 M^r Captane Phillipes the vith day of February.
 Anne, the wife of Robart Ellis, the xixth day of March.
 Elizabeth Waite, widow, the xxiiith day of March.
 1632. Robar. Wait was buried the iiith day of Aprill.
 Wi^{thm} Bucke, servant to M^r Henry Atkinson, the xixth of Aprill.
 Jane, the wife of Richard Barret, the xxvth of Aprill.
 Elizabeth Belfelde the same day.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Greene, the iiith day of May.
 Adam Girdler the xxviith day of May.
 John Hay, the xiith day of June.
 Fracis White, of the Trinnites, the xvth day of July.
 Charles Plewris the xxth day of July.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robart Finne, the xiiiith of August.
 Henry Darnton the xxiith day of August.
 Jane Thornton the xxvth day of August.
 Thomas Legge the jth day of September.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonn of David Gilliam, the xvth day of September.
 Robart, the sonn of Marie Wate, the sam day.
 M^r Phillip Askwith, mace bearrer to the Lord Maire, the xxviith of Sept.
 Christopher Penrose the xxith of October.
 Peternell, the wife of Nicholas Dobbinson, the xvith of November.
 Mary, the Daughter of Edward Lofthouse, the xxviiith of November.
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Leeke, docter of physick, the xvth Dec.
 M^{rs} Mary Leeke, the xviith day of December.
 Robart, the sonn of Robart Wadsworth, the xxvth of December.
 Robart Finne the xxxith of December.
 Marie, the daughter of John Legge, the xxixth day of January.
 John Huggard the iiijth day of February.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Preston, the ijth day of March.
 Anne, the daughter of Robart Panit, the iiijth day of March.
 James Cauluart the viiith day of March.
 Margarit, the wife of Thomas Hillery, the xth day of March.
 Aliche, the daughter of Thomas Hillery the xxiiijth of March.
 1633. Mary, the wife of Robart Panit, was buried the xxviith of Aprill.
 Leorence, the sonn of Thomas Ilay, the xxixth day of Aprill.
 Mary Linsay, the xxixth day of May.
 Richard, the sonn of Hugh Sauley, the xxxth of May.
 Henry, the sonn of Henry Dayle, the xiith day of June.
 James, the sonn of Robart Rawdon, the xviiith day of June.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Hoowfe, the iiith day of July.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Girdler, the vth day of July.
 Arnell, the sonn of Thomas Cowperr, the xiiiith day of July.
 Mary, the Daughter of M^r Robart Rawdon, the xxvith of July.
 Millisent, the Daughter of Francis Smith, the xxxith of July.

Mrs Anne Talbut the viiith day of October.

Edward, the sonn of Wiſhm Elliſonn, the xxith day of November.

Jane, the wife of Robart Davie, the vijth day of December.

Alice Piell the xith day February.

Mr Richard Litell the xxxth day of February.

Robart, the sonn of John Jackson, the xxviith of February.

David, the sonne of David Gilliam, the vith day of March.

1634. Katheran, the Daughter of Richard Ewens the younger, was buried the viith day of Aprill.

Jane, the Daughter of James Haxup, the xiiith day of May.

Mr Thomas May was buried the xvth of May.

Mrs Saray Allan the xxxth day of May.

Christian, the Daughter of Sammuell Glaves, the xvth day of June.

Thomison, the Daughter of John Legge, the xxth day of June.

Wiſhm Ettan the xxiiith day of June.

Lennis, the wife of John Huntres, the xixth day of July.

Elling, the Daughter of Edward Chester, the xth day of October.

Anne Lofthouse the ixth day of November.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Inman, the xxvth of November.

Thomas Iley, the ith day of Decemb.

Mrs Beatrice Hudſonn the xxith day of December.

Mr Wiſhm Greenbury, Alderman, the xvith day of January.

Agnis Cowpland the xviith day of January.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Westwood, the xvth day of February.

Mawdland Bowmer the xxiith day of February.

Alice, the wife of Charles Tompsonn, the xxvith of February.

Henry, the sonne of Henry Potter, the xth day of March.

Beatric Lister, in the Trinitis, the xviith day of March.

1635. Robart, the sonne of James Haxup, was buried the xxvth of March.

Elizabeth, the wife of Mr John Taler, marchant, the xxxth of March.

Nicholas Kettelwell the xvith day of Aprill.

Mr Robart Rawdone the xiith day of Aprill.

Mr Abraham Fauer the xxixth day of Aprill.

Janne, the Daghter of James Haxup, the xxxth day of Aprill.

Leonard, the sonne of Thomas Taler, the xviiith day of May.

Dorothe Cook the xxth day of May.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Blyth, the xxiiith of May.

Susanna Grene, servant to John Taler, apothicary, the viith of June.

James, the sonne of Sammuell Glaves, the xixth of June.

Jan, the Daughter of Sammuell Glaves, the xxth of June.

Mr Leonard Grenbury, the Sword bearer to the Lord Maior, the xxvth day of June.

Mrs Katheran Faber the xxxth June.

Wiſhm, the sonne of George Camige, the vth day of July.

Henry, the sonn of Hugh Sauley, the ijth day of September.

Elling, the Daughter of Jane Caris, the vth of September.

Steaven Deane the 7 of Sep.

Milisent, the Daughter of Hugh Sauley, the xxiiith of September.

Richard, the sonn of Charles Tomsonne, the viiith of October.

Mary, the wife of Edward Lofthouse, the xviiith of October.
 Elizabeth Baumbrough the xxviith of October.
 Wiłm, the sonne of Robart Wadsworth, the iith of November.
 Mr^s Mawd Phillips the vth of November.
 Jane Hinelay the xvth of November.
 Sammuell, the sonne of Sammuell Hollings, the ix of December.
 Thomas, the sonne of Marke Emsonn, the xxvth of December.
 Christopher Harve the 26 December.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr Thomas Hewlay, the 27 of December.
 Francis Best the xxixth day of December.
 John, the sonne of George Waite, the xxxth day of January.
 Edward Campilgin, the viiith of February.
 Elizabeth Brasingtonn, the wife of Bartell Brasington, the xixth of Feb.
 Henry Daille the iiith day of March.
 Ane Wedell the xxiiith day of March.
 1636. Margaret, the Daughter of Josias Clapham, the xxvth day of March.
 Mr Thomas Bowes was buried the xxviith of March.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Vause, the 28 of March.
 Allis Lockie the ixth day of May.
 Wiłm, the sonne of Hugh Sauley, the first of Jun.
 Edith, the Daughter of James Haxup, the xxix of Jun.
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Grene, the viiith day of July.
 Margret, the Daughter of Richard Tompson, the xxith of August.
 Josias, the sonne of John Grene, the xxith day of August.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Bailyea, the xiith of September.
 Thomas, the sonne of Paule Beale, the xiiith of October.
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Lofthouse, the iiith of November.
 Robart Davie the xiiijth of Novem.
 Anne Inman, daughter of John Inman, the xvith of November.
 Anthony Watsonn the same day.
 Katheran, the wife of Mr Roger Belwood, minister of this parish, the vith day of December.
 James Haxup, the viiith day of January.
 Peter, the sonne of Edward Lofthouse, the xxth of January.
 Robart, the sonne of Sammuell Graves, the xxxiiith of January.
 John Steavensonn the xxxith of January.
 Fabie Robinsonn the ijth day of February.
 John, the sonn of Edward Regell, the vth day of February.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Masonne, the ixth of February.
 Wiłm, the sonne of Dorothe Fox, widdow, the xxith of February.
 Wiłm, the sonne of Josias Clapam, the xvth day of March.
 Anne, the wife of Sammuell Glaive, the xxiith of March.
 1637. Issabell Finley was buried the ix day of Aprill.
 Wiłm Couston the xxvth day of Aprill.
 Sairay, the Daughter of Edward Hodgshon, the xxvith of Aprill.
 Hugh Sauley the xxviiith day of Aprill.
 Anne Pottes the xxixth day of Aprill.
 Mr^s Brearcliffe the ijth day of May.
 Richard Bouth the xxixth day of May.

Mary, the doughter of Wiłm Cooke, the xiiijth day of June.

Henry Story the xviith day of June.

Margret, the wife of Thomas Preston, the xxith of June.

Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Thomas Hewlay, xi of July.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robart Reagell the xviiith of August.

M^{rs} Allis Harbut, the laite wife of Alderman Thomas Harbut, xiiith Sept.

Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Blithe, the xth of October.

Robart Beisset the iiith day of November.

Anne, the Daughter of John Wilkinsonn, the xix of Decem.

Thomas Lucas the iiith day of January.

Wiłm, the sonne of Richard Biggin, the xxith of January.

Thomas Bealebe, servant to M^r Dockter Deane, the xxiith of January.

Tabatha, the Daughter of M^r Thomas Hewley, the vith of February.

1638. Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Wilsonn, was buried the xxiiith of Aprill.

Thomas, the sonn of Elling Story, widdow, the first day of May.

Rachell, the daughter of Thomas Stapilton, the xxiith of May.

Elizabeth Teb the xxxth day of May.

> Thomas Wilson, baker, the xxxth day of May.

John, the sonne of Francis Smith, the xiiijth day of June.

> Issabell, the Daughter of Thomas Wilson, the xixth of June.

Anne Haxup, the xxxth day of June.

Mary, the wife of M^r Sammuell Hollings, the ith of August.

Sarah, the daughter of John Jackson, the iith of August.

Sammuell, the sonne of Sammuell Glave, the vth September.

Anne, the daughter of Wiłm Wilson, the xiith September.

M^r Robart Wadsworth, the xxvith day of September.

Richard Lowsonn the xiiijth day of October.

Allis, the Doughter of M^r Samwell Holling, the xxiiijth October.

Edward, the sonne of Edward Campelgin, the xxiiith December.

Alic Priston the xxvith day of December.

Anne Rackes the xith day of January.

Margaret, the daughter of Edward Chester, the xxith of January.

Wiłm, the sonne of Edmond Clough, the vith of February.

M^r John Garforth the viith of February.

Wiłm, the sonne of Wiłm Ellisson, the xxth of February.

Wiłm, the sonne of Thomas Mason, the 28 February.

Jane, the daughter of John Girdler, the iith day of March.

Peter, the sonne of Nickholas Dobinson, the iiijth day of March.

1639. Grace, the daughter of Robart Pannit, was buried the xxviith of March.

Josias Clapham, the iiith day of Aprill.

> Issabell Wilson the vith day of Aprill.

Liddiay, the Daughter of William Hobson, the 8th of Aprill.

Elling, the Daughter of Thomas Mason, the xth of Aprill.

James Harbart the xxith day of Aprill.

Wiłm Wariner the xxiith day of Aprill.

Marmaduke, the sonne of Thomas Blith, the xiith day of May.

Elling, the daughter of Robart Webster, the 30 May.

Thomas, the sonne of Edward Hodgshon, the xvith of June.

Henry, the sonne of Nickholas Inman, the xxiiith of June.
 Wiſhm, the sonne of Wiſhm Neavell, the xxiiijth of June.
 Margaret, the wife of John Hardie, the iith day of July.
 George Gotte the xxviith day of July.
 Mary, the wife of Richard Tompsonne, the iiijth of August.
 Thomas Gotte the xith day of September.
 Easter, the Daughter of Thomas Emerson, the xviiith Sept.
 Anne Ellis, widdow, the xth day of October.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Elizabeth Wilkinson, the xvjth Octo.
 Anne, the Daughter of Marmaduck Busfeld, the xxviiith October.
 Christpher, the sonne of Marmaduck Busfeld, the xth of November.
 James, the sonne of Thomas Walker, the xxiith November.
 Anne, the wife of Roger Slater, the xxvth November.
 Edward, the sonne of Marmaduke Gill, the iiijth December.
 Frances Lowsonn, the xiiith day of December.
 Issabell, the doughter of Thomas Mason, the xvijth of December.
 Marmaduk, the sonne of Marmaduke Gille, the xxjth of December.
 Richard, the sonne of George Geldard, the xxvth Decem.
 M^r Thomas Askwith the xxxith day of Decemb.
 Wiſhm, the sonne of Wiſhm Headlay, the first of January.
 Wiſhm, the sonne of Thomas Wilkinson, the viith of January.
 Barbra, the daughter of John Grene, the xviith of January.
 John Greene was buryed the xxvith day of February.
 Robart, the sonne of Richard Tompsonn, the vith of March.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wiſhm Vallanc, viiith of March.
 Anne, the daughter of Cuthbart Porter, xth of March.
 Robart, the sonne of Anne Walker, the xvith March.
 Christopher Joy was buried the xxith day of March.
 1640. Anna, the daughter of Robart Wadsworth, was buried 27 March,
 M^r Edmond Deane, dockter of fisick, the last of March.
 Richard, the sonne of Robart Webster, the iiijth of Aprill.
 Mary, the wife of Simond Benson, the viith day of May.
 Thomas Huchison the xiiith day of May.
 Sarah, the Daughter of M^r Thomas Hewlay, the iiijth day of June.
 Judeth, the Daughter of Thomas Taller, the xviiith June.
 Judeth, the Daughter of Marmaduk Gill, the 2 of August.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Regell, the 2 of Aug.
 Ould Jane Newbe the vth day of August.
 M^{rs} Grace Weddell, the 7th day of August.
 Thomas, the sonne of Francis Nelsonn, 14 Aug.
 Josif, the sonne of M^r Thomas Hewley, the 26 day August.
 Anne, the wife of Arnell Ullinax, the 23 Septem.
 Giles, the sonne of Charles Tompsonn, the 2 October.
 Anne Harisonn the xith day of October.
 Nickholas Puckerige the xiiith day of October.
 Josiph, the sonne of Raph Chayter, 27 October.
 Barberay, the daughter of John Grene, and Vollantine Whaite was buried
 the xxviiith October.
 Beatris, the wife of Wiſhm Ellison, the 5 November.
 Anthony Gummer the xxiiith day of November.

Elizabeth, the daugter of Edward Regell, 25 Novem.
 Beatres Waite the xxviiith day of November.
 Beatrex, the Daughter of M^r Wi^{thm} Taler, marchant, xiiith December.
 Margaret, the daughter of Richard Winell, the xiiith of January.
 Mary Hanson, of the Trinites, the 17th of January.
 Easter Broome the ixth day of February.
 Henry the sonne of Thomas Emerson, the 18 February.
 Janne Browne, the xxiiith day of Februar.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r John Taler, marchant, the xi March.
 1641. Michell, the sonne of M^r Edward Lofthouse, the 30 of March.
 Anne Walker was buried the xiiith day of Aprill.
 Thomas Taller, the sonne of Thomas Taler, the 24 Ap.
 Janne, the wife of Daniel Beacok & Richard, the sonne of Richard Winell,
 was buried the ijth day of May.
 M^r Robart Walker of Braton the 8 day of May.
 Elling, the daughter of Henry Potter, the xixth day of May.
 Anne, the daughter of George Wait, the 25 of May.
 Thomas, the sonne of Anthony Taler, the 31th of May.
 Robart, the sonne of John Green, the 5th of June.
 Margery, the wife of Henry Potter, the 8th of June.
 Mary, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Cooke, the 8 of July.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Blith, the xiith of July.
 Jane, the daughter of Cuthbart Porter, the xvth of August.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Charles Harison, the xvith of August.
 Frances, the wife of Wi^{thm} Morley, the xixth of August.
 John Healas the ijth day of November.
 Francis Brigham the 8 day of November.
 Margery, the wife of Anthony Taler, the xviiith of November.
 Anne, the wife of M^r Thomas Myars, the xxvth of November.
 M^{rs} Mary Bucke the 30 day of November.
 Thomas Robinson, the ijth day of December.
 Steaven, the sonne of Timmothie Fothergill, the xvith of December.
 Sammuell, the sonne of Raphe Chaytter, the xth day of January.
 Anne, the daughter of M^r Paule Beale, the xixth of January.
 Anne Marston the 27th of January.
 Abagale, the daughter of Edmond Clough, the xxviiith of January.
 Judeth, the daughter of John Burtonn, joyner, the xiiiith of February.
 Thomas, the sonne of M^r Thomas Mason, the xxth of February.
 Francis Smyth the first day of March.
 Mary the wife of M^r Wi^{thm} Taler, marchant, the viiith of March.
 M^{rs} Beatrix Green the xith day of March.
 1642. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Pick, was buried the viith of Aprill.
 Ursele, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Lasingbe, the xxiiith of Aprill.
 Katheran Lowsonn, the xxixth day of Aprill.
 Steaven Dave the xxxith day of May.
 Margarret, the wife of Thomas Slee, the iiijth day of June.
 Richard, the sonne of Alleksaunder Waules, the iith of July.
 Andrew Brigham the vth day of July.
 Anne Peacocke the x day of July.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Emersonn, the xxth of July.

George, the sonne of Richard Winell, the xiiith of August.
 Wiſhm, the sonne of John Belley, the xxixth of August.
 Anne, the daughter of Mr Robart Tood, the first of September.
 Robart Dodshon the xxiiith day of Sep.
 Luce, the daughter of Francis Smyth, the xiiith day of October.
 Sammuell, the sonne of David Owing, the xxviith of October.
 Thomas, the sonne of Mr Edward Loftous, the xvith of November.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Pearsonn, the xviiith of November.
 Anne, the wife of Mr Marke Emsonne, the xxth of November.
 Robart Haw, soulger, the xvth Decem.
 Ann, the daughter of Ann Daile, the xvith of December.
 Peter Hill, soulger, the xvith day of December.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Regell, the xviiith of December.
 John Taite, soulger, the xviiith day of December.
 Ann, the daughter of Danyell Beacock, the xxvth of December.
 Mary, the daughter of John Jackson, the 16 January.
 Anne, the wife of Mr Roger Bellwood, minester, the xviith of January.
 Thomas, the sonn of Sr Walter Vavisor, the xxiiith of January.
 Margaret Vause, the iijth day of February.
 Elizabeth Dickson, the xixth day of February.
 Grace Lund, the daughter of Edward Lund, the xxiiith of February.
 Marie, the daughter of John Burton, the xxvith of February.
 Edward Hodgshon the iiith day of March.
 Edward, the sonne of Robart Webster, the xiith of March.
 Francis, the wife of Robart Mawman, the xviiith of March.
 Peter, the sonne of John Picke, the xxiiith of March.
 Peter, the sonne of Mr Edward Loftous, the xxiiith of March.
 1643. Henry Braseington was buried the xxxth day of March.
 Edward Brodley, soulger, the viiith day of Aprill.
 Sammuell Ramesden, soulger, the ix day of Aprill.
 Mr^s (*blank*) Richardsonn, the xxiiith day of Aprill.
 Robart Vallans, the sonne of Wiſhm Vallans, the iiijth day of May.
 John Ward, soulger, the iiijth day of May.
 Abraham Hansom, soulger, the vth day of May.
 Mary, the Daughter of James Clay, the vith day of May.
 Sammuell Dicksonn, soulger, the xvith day of May.
 John Shackelton, soulger, the xviith of May.
 Susana Harve the xxth day of May.
 John Jagard, soulger, the xxiiith day of May.
 Nicholas Pollard & Wiſhm Pickering & Michall Waineons, soulgers, the
 xxviith day of May.
 John Brooke, soulger, the xxviiith day of May.
 John Eestwood & Wiſhm Horrock, soulgers, the xxixth day of May.
 Wiſhm Stones the xxxth day of May.
 James Baine & George Batley, soulgers, the ijth day of June.
 Wiſhm Walton, soulger, the iiijth day of June.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Harrisonne, the xth day of June.
 John Dyson, soulger, the xiiith day of June.
 Edmond Brooke, soulger, the xiiith day of June.

John Longbottom & Dyna, the wife of Jonas Tilson, was buried the xvith day of June.

Henry Siddall, soulder, & Godfray, the sonne of Godfray Nickilson, the xviiith day of June.

Sammuell Wilsonne the xixth day of June.

Gilbart Ramsden, soulder, the xixth day of June.

John Barton, servant to S^r Thomas Gleman, the xxi day of June.

Thomas Hamman, soulder, the xxiith day of June.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Winell, the xxviiith day of June.

Saray, the daughter of Robart Webster, the xxixth day of June.

M^{rs} (*blank*) Dowman & Edward Reegell, the xth July.

Robert Lewin the xith day of July.

Henry Marshall, the xivth day of July.

Thomas Wilsonn, soulder, the xviith of July.

Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Hoowfe, the 21 July.

John Sandeforth, soulder, the 26 day of July.

Mary, the daughter of John Hill, the first day of August.

M^r Edward Loftous the vth day of August.

Mary, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Lasingbe, the 18 August.

Phillip Rudston, xixth day of August.

John, the sonne of John Becket, the iith day of September.

Alis, the daughter of Marmaduke Gill, the vith of September.

Richard, the sonne of John Legge, the vith of September.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Bowes, the xiiith of September.

M^{rs} Mary Littell the xxth day of Septem.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Story, the xxith of September.

Eme, the daughter of Richard Tompsonn, the xxiith of September.

John, the sonne of Walter Ellecar, the xxviith of September.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Girdler, the xxviiith of September.

Leonard, the sonne of Thomas Personne, the iith day of October.

Michell, the sonne of Mary Ellis, the xth day of October.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Lasingbe, the xith of October.

Thomas, the sonne of M^r Robart Tood, the xiiijth of October.

Francis, the sonne of Thomas Emersonn, the xxith of October.

Josiph Powell, soulder, the xxiiith day October.

Briget Walker, the xxviiith day October.

John, the sonne of Thomas Personne, the xxx day of October.

(*blank*), soulder, was buried the xvth day of November.

Charles Harrisonn, the xxiith day of November.

Mary, the daughter of Edward Regell, the 26 Novem.

M^r Cristopher Esh the xxviiith day of November.

Francis Westerman, soulder, the iiith day of December.

Michell, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Huggard, the xvith of December.

John, the sonne of Seath Waite, the xviiith of December.

Thomas Wilsonn the xxth of December.

Nicholas Inman the xxiiith of December.

Francis, the daughter of Charles Harrisonn, the xxiiith of December.

Margarret Legge the iiith day of January.

Edeth Dave the xiiith day of February.

Hanna, the daughter of Godfray Nickelsonn, the xvith of February.

Hugh, the sonne of Thomas Blyth, the xvith of February.
 Robart Marsingail the xixth February.
 Richard Story the xiiith day of March.
 Andrew, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Cooke, the xxiith day of March.
 1644. M^{rs} Mary Deane, the wife of M^r Dockter Deane, was Buried xxviith
 March.
 Alice, the wife of Thomas Blith, the viiith day of Aprill.
 M^{rs} Margerie Rawdon, late wife to Laurence Rawdon, Ald., the xviiith Apr.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Bowrkwell, the xxxth day of Aprill.
 M^r Jeffray Colling was buried the xiith day of May.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Cowper, the xxth day of May.
 John Trotter, the xxith day of May.
 John Tompsonn, soulder, the xxiith day of May.
 Wi^{thm} Tinesdaill, soulder, the xxviiith day of May.
 Leonard Broune, the xxix day of May.
 John Slee, soulder, the ijth day of June.
 Thomas (*blank*), soulder, the viiith day of June.
 Thomas Noble, the xth day of June.
 M^r Richard Robinsonn, the xith day of June.
 Christopher Hutton, the xiith day of June.
 Jane, the wife of Wi^{thm} Wright, xiith of June.
 Adam Ward, soulder, the xiiith of June.
 Katheran Prockter, the xiiith day of June.
 Elizabeth Wharton, the xiiiith day of June.
 Nicholas Ranold, soulder, the xviith day of June.
 George Cotes, the xviith day of June.
 Elizabeth Saintquinton, the xviiith day of June.
 Josiph, the sonne of Christopher Freer, the xxth day of June.
 Wi^{thm} Watsonn, soulder, the xxth day of June.
 Thomas Bowerkell, ainshon, the xxiith day of June.
 Janne, the wife of David Gilliam, the xxiiith day of June.
 Thomas Slee, the xxiiith day of June.
 Richard, the sonne of Roger Hodgshon, the xxvth day of June.
 Robart, Fuster the xxvith day of June.
 Robart Horner, the xxvith day of June.
 John, the sonne of John Pick, the xxviiith day of June.
 (*blank*) of M^r (*blank*) Wineinges, the xxviiith day of June.
 John Dicksonne, the 1 July.
 Leonard Tompson & John Knese, soulders, the iii July.
 Edward Wariner was buried the iiijth day of July.
 Barbray, the wif of Nickholas Lister, the vth day of July.
 Mary Busse, the vth day of July.
 M^r Silvanus Kigley, the viith day of July.
 Elizabeth Aulston, the viiith day of July.
 Elizabeth Whaites, the viiith day of July.
 George Milner, the viiith day of July.
 Mary, the wife of Marmaduke Gill, the ixth day of July.
 Symond Blake, the xjth day of July.
 Issabell, the wife of Richard Biging, the xvth day of July.
 Francis Browen, the xvth day of July.

George, the sonne of Josiph Turner, the xviith day of July.
 Francis Loge, soulder, the xviiith day of July.
 M^r Robart Pannet, the xix day of July.
 Alis, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Lasingbe, the xxth July.
 M^{rs} Anne Deane, the xxth day of July.
 George, the sonne of Thomas Cowper, the xxiiith of July.
 Robart Webster, the xxiiith day of July.
 A Soulder from John Bellaie house, xxvith July.
 John Watsonn, the xxvith day of July.
 Ladie Margarit Brera, the xxixth day of July.
 M^{rs} Elizabeth, the wife of M^r Robart Leaver, the i day of August.
 Nickholas Lister, the iith day of August.
 Elling Harve, the ii day of August.
 John, the sonne of (*blank*) Horner, the iiith day of August.
 M^r John Inman, the vith day of August.
 John (*blank*), soulder, the viiith day of August.
 Sammuell, the sonne of David Gilliam, the viiith day of August.
 Alis Inman, the xiith day of August.
 Thomas Blackston, the xxvith day of August.
 John Owing, the xxviith day of August.
 Peter Shaw wife, the 27th day of August.
 M^{rs} Fauckin was buried the xxviiith day of August.
 Anne, the Daughter of M^r Josias Belwood, the xxxth day of August.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Dicksonne, the i day of September.
 Thomas Cowper, the iiith day of September.
 Janne, the wife of John Girdler, the iiiiith day of September.
 Anne Cook was buried the ixth day of September.
 Anne, the daughter of Robart Horner, the ixth of September.
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Horner, the xvth of September.
 Anne Dicksonne, the xvth day of September.
 M^{rs} Elizabeth, the wife of Captaine Markinfeld, the xxith of September.
 Lidia Wilsonn, the xxiiith day of September.
 Thomas Beade, the xxvth day of September.
 Margaret Emerson, the xxvith day of September.
 Janne Griffin, the xxviiith day of September.
 Anne Wedell, the xxviiith day of September.
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Potter, the ijth day of October.
 John Pick, the iiijth day of October.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Francis Lucas, the xxith day of October.
 Anne, the daughter of John Beckit, the viith day of November.
 Jane Robinsonn, the viiith day of December.
 Mary, the wife of Raphe Frost, the xith day of December.
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Potter, the xviith of December.
 M^{rs} Gillian Dickinson, the xiith day of Jenuary.
 Mary, the wif of Wi^{thm} Preston, the xiith day of January.
 Josiph, the sonne of George Moyser, the xxth day of January.
 M^{rs} Katheran, the wife of M^r Thomas Ward, the xxvth of January.
 Robart Geldard was buried the xxth February.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Michell Greenup, the ith day of March.
 Michell Siple, souger of Dusbury parish, the iith day of March.

Anne Daile, the vth day of March.

M^{rs} Mary Grenbury, the xvth day of March.

1645. Roger Slater was buried the xxvth day of March.

John Hopton, the xxviiith day of March.

Penelope, the daughter of Thomas Howe, the xxxith of March.

Anthony Warrill, sergant, the ixth day of Aprill.

Withm Stabeler, anshing, the xiiith day of Aprill.

Elling Coulstonn, the xxith day of Aprill.

Issabell Huchiesonn, the xxvith day of Aprill.

Owld Anne Hutton, the xiiith day of July.

Katheran Tallantine, the xxvth day of July.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Personne, the 11th of September.

Henry, the sonne of Robart May, the xix day of September.

Luce Walker in the Trennitie, the 5 Novem.

Francis, the daughter of Thomas Penrose, the vith of December.

Katheran Wilson, the xxvijth December.

Jane, the daughter of Jane Horner, widdow, the iiijth of January.

Mathew, the sonne of Mathew Sampsonne, the xvith of January.

Elizabeth, the wife of M^r Henry Robinsonn, the xxiiith of January.

Withm Wayles, the xxviith day of January.

Andrew, the sonne of M^r Andrew May, the iith day of Feabruary.

Thomas Hodgson, the iijth day of February.

Edward Hodgson, the vith day of February.

Withm Car, soulger, the viith day of March.

1646. Anne, the doughter of Ellinge Healas, widdow, was buried the viiith Aprill.

Katheran Booth, the xliiith day of May.

M^{rs} (*blank*) Peck, the xxiith day of May.

Thomas Preston, the vth day of June.

Christpher Wilberfos, the viiith day of June.

Ann, the daughter of Withm Headlay, the xvth day of July.

John Harde, the xxvth day of July.

Elling, the daughter of John Wright, the viiith day of August.

Tabatha, the daughter of M^r Timmothie Squire, the xvth of August.

Margery, the daughter of John Legge, the xvith of August.

Francis Starke, the xxth day of August.

M^r James Hopkinsonn, xxth day of August.

Arnell Ullinax, the 30th day of August.

Josiph Crowder, sergant, the xth day of September.

Alic, the daughter of Seaith Waite, the xviiith day of September.

Mary, the daughter of John Potter, the xliiith day of October.

(*blank*), the wife of John Potter, the 19 Octo.

Mathew, the sonne of Thomas Topham, the xxviith of October.

Janne, the daughter of John Legge, the xxviiith of October.

Elizabeth, the wife of Christopher Cotes, the vth day of November.

Nathanyell, the sonne of Robart May, the viiith of November.

John Lister, soulger, the 16 Novem.

M^r Roger Bellwood, minneste of this parish, the xxliiith of November.

Sara & Rebecka, the daughters of Henry Collisonn, the xxviiith of Nov,

Robart, the sonne of George Lowensdall, the xxiith day of December.

Magor Cornellius Vantrus Hirst, the xxixth day of December.

James, the sonne of Margaret Ellis, the xxiiith day of February.

1647. Leonard, the sonne of Leonard Donking was buried the iiijth day of Aprill.

John, the sonne of Anthony Jacksonne, the iiith day of June.

Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Godfray Nickelsonn, the iiith day of June.

Mary Taller, the daughter of M^r John Taller, the vith day of June.

Ould Anne Tompsonne the xith day of June.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, the xviith day of June.

M^{rs} Elizabeth Potter the 15 day of June.

Wi^{thm} Haggard the xxviii day of June.

Elling, the daughter of John Hill, the xxth day of July.

M^{rs}. Elling Watter the iith day of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r Thomas Cauvart, preacher, the x of Aug.

John, the sonne of John Wright, the iiiiith day of October.

Margaret, the wife of Edward Wedell, the xxviith of October.

M^r Robart Leaver, the xth day of November.

John Tyas the xxth day of November.

Thomas, the sonne of Seaith Wait, the vth day of December.

M^r Andrew Nickelson the iiith January.

Elizabeth Farer the vth of January.

Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Freer, the xvth day of January.

Issabell, the wife of Thomas Wilkingsonn, the iith day of February.

Thomasen Hewthit the xviiith March.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Healas, the xviiith March.

Richard Stainton the xxth day of March.

John Burell the xxiiith day of March.

1648. Thomas, the sonne of M^r Christopher Hewley, was Buried the xxvth Mar.

Mary, the daughter of M^r Sammuell Graves, the xith day of Aprill.

Ann, the daughter of Thomas Harisonn, the xxiith day of Aprill.

Elling, the daughter of Eling Healas, the xxvith day of Aprill.

Wi^{thm} Knot, servant to M^r Alderman Gray, the viiith day of May.

John, the sonne of John Bird, the xxvith of May.

Anne, the daughter of Rafe Croft, the xxxth day of May.

Peter, the sonne of John Hill, the xxxith day of May.

Edward, the sonne of John Burton, the iiijth day of June.

Grace, the daughter of John Maslin, the iiiiith day of June.

Hanna, the daughter of Danyell Beacoke, the xvith day of June.

Saray, the daughter of John Bellay, the xixth day of June.

Elling, the daughter of Christopher Busbe, the xixth day of June.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Moyser, the xxth day of June.

Richard Vallans, the xxix day of June.

Saray Thornton of the Trenities, the 14th day of July.

Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Edward Vallans, the xvth day of July.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Read, the ijth day of August.

Mary, the wife of Thomas Walker, the iiijth day of August.

Richard, the sonne of George Thiselwhayt, the iiijth day of August.

Anne, the daughter of George Thiselwhayt, the xxiith day of August.

Issabell, the wife of Thomas Taller the younger, the iiijth of September.

Thomas, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Headlay, the xviiith day of October.
 Mathew, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Jenkin, the xxijth day of October.
 Issabell, the daughter of Francis Lucas, the iith day of November.
 Elizabeth, the wife of George Hurst, the xith day of December.
 Ould Beatexs Turner, the xiiith day of December.
 Francis Smeton, the xith day of January.
 Wi^{thm} Hewit, the vth day of February.
 Mary Drew, the xth day of February.
 Robart, the sonne of Thomas Penrose, the iiith day of March.
 Owld Jann Dent the xiiith day of March.
 1649. Thomas, the sonne of M^r Christopher Hewley, was buried xvith
 of April
 Oweld Issabell Brigam, the xxvth day April.
 Josiph, the sonne of Anthony Jacksonn, the xxvth day of April.
 Josiph Turner, the xix day of May.
 Alis Smyth, the ijth day of June.
 Anne, the wife of M^r George Robinson, the iiijth day of July.
 Lewis, the sonne of John Girdler, the viiith day of July.
 Mary, the daughter of Mathew Hay, the iiij day of July.
 Janne, the wife of Thomas Walker, the xiith day of July.
 Mary Dodgson, the last day of July.
 Thomas, the sonne of Danyell Beacoke, the viiith day of August.
 Robart, the sonne of Josiph Turner, the 14 day of August.
 Saray, the daughter of Henry Collisson, the xxixth of August.
 Martha, the daughter of Thomas Hewgill, the xxvth of September.
 John Minikin the iiith day of December.
 Elizabeth Backster the 9 December.
 John Jenkin the x December.
 M^r Peter Picke the xx day of December.
 John, the sonne of George Greene, the xxviiith of December.
 (*blank*), the wife of George Hirst, the ith day of January.
 Yorke, the sonne of Yorke Horner, the xixth day of March.
 1650. Cristian, the daughter of Thomas Penrose, was Buried the xxviith
 of Mar.
 Sayray, the daughter of George Hursst, the xii day of Aprill.
 Ann, the wife of Francis Smyth, the 30 Aprill.
 Jann Steavenson, in the Trenity, the 26 May.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r Sammuell Glaves, the xxviiith day of May.
 Mary the, daughter of John Bellay, the ijth day of June.
 Finne, the daughter of John Girdler, the xth day of June.
 Mathew Girdler, the sonne of John Girdler, the xiith day of June.
 John, the sonne of John Masling, the xviiith day of June.
 George Lownsdall the xxiiijth day of June.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Welburne, the iiijth day of September.
 Mary Wilberfos, widow, the 18 of October.
 Allis the daughter of Richard Salmon, the xth November.
 Saray, the daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxiiijth of November.
 M^r Alderman Gray, the xiiith day of December.
 Issabell, the wife of John Fishe, parish Clarke, the ith day of January.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Seath Waite, the xxth of Feabruary.

Anne Grime the vth day of March.
 Marie, the daughter of M^r John Taler, marchant, the viiith of March.
 Myles, the sonne of Myles Deane, the xiiijth day of March.
 M^{rs} (*blank*) Watter of Osburne, the xixth day of March.
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Ilay, the younger, 20 March.
 Charles, the sonne of John Masling, the 22 March.
 1651. Nathaniell, the sonn of Timmothy Squire was buried the xi Aprill.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Person, the 14 Aprill.
 Mary, daughter of Edward Healas, the 16 Aprill.
 Danyel, sonne of Danyell Beacoke, the 20 Aprill.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Walker, the 12 May.
 George Wright the xiiijth day of May.
 Kathean, the daughter of Thomas Pearson, the 14 May.
 John, the sonne of John Tomlinsonne, the 19 June.
 Mathew Potter, sonne of John Potter, the 23 June.
 Elizabeth Hartlay, widow, the 28 day of June.
 Elias, the sonne of M^r George Horner, the 9 day of July.
 Henry, the sonne of Thomas Tomlinson, 25 July.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r Thomas Calvrt, preacher, 3 August.
 M^{rs} Sissely Tomson, in the Trenitie, xi Aug.
 Mary, the daughter of John Masling, 25 August.
 Katheran, the daughter of Thomas Penrose, the vth of September.
 Hanna, the daughter of M^r Raphe Chaytter, the vth of September.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of George Greene, the iijth day of October.
 M^r Lenard Place, the 21th October.
 M^{rs} Elizabeth, the wife of M^r John Robinson of Rider, the xxiith of Oct,
 M^r Wilfray Bird, minester of Crathorne, the first day of November.
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Panet the xxviiith day of Novem.
 John Ellis was buried the 28th day of November.
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Smyth, the xxixth day of December.
 Edmond, the sonne of John Hill, the 31th day of December.
 Rebecka, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Vallans, the vth January.
 Andew, the sonne of John Baitson, the viith day of January.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Sandeman, the xxiiij of January.
 Ann, the daughter of James Leadall, 15 January.
 Marthay, the daughter of M^r Nathanyell Raithband, preacher, the iiith Mar.
 1652. Sammuell, the sonne of M^r George Horner, was buried the ix day
 of Aprill.
 Mary, the daughter of Edward Healas, the xxix of Aprill.
 Rebecka, the daughter of Edward Healas, the xiith day of June.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxiiith of June.
 Jane, the daughter of M^r Fauckin, minester, the xiiith of July.
 Jane, the daughter of Robart Lazinbe, the xviiith of July.
 Elling, the daughter of M^r Cristopher Hewley, the xxiiith of July.
 Owld Jane Ilay the xxvth of July.
 John, the sonne of John Gibsonn, the xxviiith day of August.
 James Clayton the xxxth of August.
 Fancis, the daughter of Thomas Cowper, the xith of September.
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Tomsonn, the xxth of December.
 Ann, the daughter of George Hobson, the xviith of January.

Ann Watson the xixth day of January.
 (*blank*), the daughter of Danyell Beacok, the xixth of January.
 M^{rs} Grace, the wife of M^r Leonard Scot, the xxviiith day of January.
 Richard Winell, the vith day of Feabruary.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r John Burton, the xxviiith of February.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Bedfoord, the iiith of March.
 Ann Eatherington, of the Trennitis, the viith day of March.
 Cristian, the wife of James Ledall, the viiith day of March.
 1653. Mary, the wife of Roger Carter, was Buried the viiith day of Aprill.
 Ann, the daughter of Pillip Webster, the xxviith day of Aprill.
 Katheran, the wife of Robart Maisman, the xviiith day of June.
 John Smith, the xxviiith day of July.
 Anna, the daughter of M^r George Horner, the xxith of September.
 Jann Bickerton, of the Trennitis, the viith day of October.
 Mathew Wright, the sonne of Robart Wright, the xith of October.
 Finne, the daughter of John Girdler, the xiith of October.
 M^r Edward Lund, draper, the xxxth day of November.
 John, the sonne of M^r Wi^{thm} Welburne, the ith day of November.
 Grace, the daughte of Wi^{thm} Smales, the xiith day of November.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathew Hay, the xvith day of November.
 John Gibson the 14 of November.
 John Heb, son of John Hebb, the iiith day of December.
 (*blank*), the sonne of (*blank*) Sandeman, the xth day of December.
 Mary Eton, the xviith December.
 Mary, the daughter of Abraham Huton, the xith day of February.
 1654. Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Robrt Lazinbe, was Buried the vith day of Aprill.
 Maudland, the daughter of Thomas Read, the 18 day of Aprill.
 Jann, the daughter of Henry Potter, the 19th day of Aprill.
 Also Cowper of Trennes, the 7 May.
 Sara, the daughter of M^r John Taler, marchant, the 17 day of May.
 John, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Straker, the 19th day of May.
 Lenard Donkinge the 9th day of June.
 Raph Frost the 16 day of June.
 Tabatha, the daughter of M^r Raph Chaytter, the 16th day of June.
 Cristoper, the sonne of James Ledall, the 18th day of June.
 John, the sonne of Henry Potter, the xixth day of June.
 Debara, the daugter of Steaven Blith, the 20th day of June.
 Dorothe, the daughter of M^r John Burton, the 3th day of July.
 Wi^{thm} Brise the 7th day of July.
 Jacob, the sonne of George Geldart, the 17th day of July.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Hill, the 18th day of July.
 Janne, the daughter of John Girdler, the 19th day of July.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Booth, the 21th day of July.
 Zachare, the sonne of M^r Thomas Calvart, preacher, the 21th of July.
 Jann, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Straker, the 22th day of July.
 John, the sonne of Raphe Croft, the 22th day of July.
 Eme Potter the 26th day of July.
 Fncis, the sonne of George Bainshard, the 26th day of July.
 Binjam, the sonne of M^r Timmothe Squire, the 26th day of July.
 John, the sonne of Peter Craven, the 31th day of July.

Richard, the sonne of Marke Bachler, the 15th day of August.
 Mr^s Mary Turner 17 August.
 Ann, the daughter of John Tomlinson, the 25th day of August.
 George, the sonne of Thomas Grene, the 4th day of September.
 Thomas Walker the 6 September.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Grene, the 13th day of September.
 Thomas, the sonne of George Green, the 17th day of September.
 John Robinson the 27 Septem.
 Susan Bainbrig the 7 day of October.
 Briget Tomson, the wife of Richard Tomson, the 26th of October.
 Elling, the daughter of Miles Deane, the 9th day of November.
 Elling, the daughter of John Gibson, the 17th day of November.
 Rebecka, the wife of Edward Stockdall, the 25th of November.
 Mr Thomas Mason the 12th day of January.
 Thomas, the sonne of Robart Mawmon, the 27th day of January.
 Tymothe, the sonne of Mathew Walker, the 24th day of Marche.
 1655. George, the sonne of Mr George Horner, was buried the vith day of
 Aprill.
 Mr^s Elling Lawrence, 15th Aprill.
 Mary, the daughter of John Girdler, the xxiiith day of Aprill.
 John Huchieson, the xth May.
 Jann Geldard, the xiith May.
 Mr^s Mary Robinson, the xith July.
 Elling, the daughter of Richard Mason, the xiiith day of July.
 Feane, the sonne of George Hurst, the xiiith day of July.
 Margaret Wait. the 24th July.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxvith day of July.
 Mr^s Saray, the wife of Mr George Blanshard, the 30th day of July.
 Martha, the daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the 1th day of August.
 Francis, the sonne of Mr Mathew Bigg, minister, the vith of August.
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Lazingbe, the 19th day of August.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr George Blanshard, the 19th August.
 Richard Horner, the 3th September.
 Martha, the daughter of Myles Deane, the ixth of September.
 Wi^{thm} Regell, the 21th Septem.
 Grace Clarke, the 9th October.
 Thomas Jackson, the 16th October.
 Cristopher Busbe, the 31th October.
 Jane, the daughter of George Stockdall, the ixth of November.
 Mary Wedell, the 7th December.
 Wi^{thm} Jenckinson, the xviiith day of December.
 Mr^s Elizabeth Lund, the xxvith day of December.
 Ann, the daughter of John Girdler, the 30th day of December.
 Thomas, the sonne of Mr Cristopher Hewla, the iiith day of January.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathew Hay, the xth January.
 Gartret, the daughter of Mr George Thyselwhait, the 21th January.
 Ann Straker, 22th January.
 Jane Hall, the 7th February.
 Saray, the daughter of Seaith Wait, the 28th of February.
 Wi^{thm} Vallance, the 1th March.

1656 WiHm Easingwould was buried 30th day of March.
 Abraham, the sonne of Abraham Hutton, the 31th day of March.
 Ann, the daughter of M^r John Burttton, the 6th day of Aprill.
 Ambrose, the sonne of Edward Spence, the 21th day of Aprill.
 Robart, the sonne of Seath Wait, the 23th day of Aprill.
 Ann, the daughter of Francis Lucas, the 24th day of Aprill.
 Robart, the sonne of WiHm Jenckin, the 26th day of May.
 Henry, the sonne of Mathew Sampson, vith day of June.
 Katheran, the daughter of Francis Chatterton, the 28th day July.
 Cristopher, the sonne of Stranton, the iiith day of August.
 M^{rs} Elizabeth, the wife of M^r Alderman Gray, the xth of August.
 Ann, the daughter of Phillip Webster, the iiith day of October.
 Richard Biggin, the 21 November.
 Cristopher, the sonne of Thomas Booth, the vith day of December.
 Edward, the sonne of M^r Thomas Mason, the ixth day of January.
 George Tindall, the 16th January.
 M^{rs} Mary Kellington the xith January.
 M^{rs} Ann the wife of M^r Andrew May, the 28th day of January.
 M^{rs} Margaret Wilson, the 24th day of February.
 Thomas Person the 1th March.
 Ann Farfax, the 3th March.
 M^r John Jaquis the 24th day of March.
 1657. Robart Goot was buried the 28th March.
 Dorothe, the daughter of WiHm Smales, the vth day of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of Henry Potter, the iiith day of May.
 Dorothe Healas the 6th May.
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Hill, the xith day of May.
 WiHm, the sonne of WiHm Tood, the xxth day of May.
 Elizabeth, the wife of Seath Wait, the viiith day of June.
 Elizabeth, the wife of M^r Robart Tood, the xxvth day of July.
 Jane, the daughter of M^r Faulking, minister, the 18th day of August.
 Oweld John Lazine, the xxvith day of August.
 Mary, the daughter of WiHm Stainton, the xxxth day of August.
 Nickholas Beadlay, 2th Sep.
 Robart Mawman, the 8th Sep.
 Elizabeth Harlan, 23th Septem.
 Sissele Hodgshon, the 21th day of October.
 Mary Ellis, the 21th October.
 Seath Barnard, 12th November.
 Lady Mary Jaques, the xiiith day of November.
 Mary, the daughter of Doylay Green, the 3th December.
 Leonard Haxup, the xxiiith day of December.
 John Wilberfos, the 28th September.
 Ellinge, the daughter of WiHm Jenkinson, the xxviith of February.
 M^{rs} Gartret Tood, 2th March.
 Roger Hodgshon, the 6th March.
 Martha Wilson, xiiiith March.
 Sara, the daughter of John Girdler, the xiiiith March.
 WiHm Welburn, the 24th March.
 1658. Ellis, the wife of Thomas Reed, was buried the iiith day of Aprill.

Mary, the daughter of George Hobson, the 26th day of Aprill.
 John Duckis the 27th April.
 Isabill, the daughter of M^r Richard Mason, xxth day of May.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Jenkeson, the 24th day of May.
 George, the sonne of M^r George Thiselwhate, the viith of June.
 James Ellecar, servant to M^r Christopher Hewlay, the 21th June.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Bedford, the 25th day of (June).
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Curdax, the 26th day of June.
 M^{rs} Grisel Pick, vith August.
 Mary Clarke, vith September.
 S^r William Robinson of Rockclif, the viith day of September.
 Miles, the sonne of Miles Deane, the 1th day of October.
 Margit Plaster, the wife of Thomas Plaster, the 5th of November.
 M^r Thomas Ward the 6 November.
 John, the sonne of Richard Bradlay, the 13 day of November.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of George Priston, the 1th day of December.
 Elizabeth, the wife of George Geldard, the 28th of December.
 M^{rs} Allis Nickelson, the 1th January.
 Francis, the sonn of Francis Lewcas, the 9th day of January.
 Allis Daulton of the Trenitis, 11 Janu.
 John, the sonn of John Hill, the xiiith day of January.
 John Petch, the 21th day of January.
 Urseley, the daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xith of February.
 George Geldard, the vth day of March.
 Brene Wedell of the Trenitis, the ixth day of March.
 1659. Betras Winell was buried the 9 Aprill.
 Thomas the sonne of Rafe Crofte, the xiith day of Aprill.
 Mary, the wife of John Potter, the iiith day of May.
 George Priston, the 22th day of May.
 Elizabeth Clarson, the 29th day of May.
 M^{rs} Isabell Grenebery, the 13th day of June.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonne of Wi^{thm} Curdakes, the 13th day of August.
 Andrew, the sonne of Thomas Ollever, the iiith day of October.
 John, the sonne of John Tomlinsonn, the 4th day of November.
 Sissely Hay, the 27 of Novem.
 John, the sonne of John Geldart, the 3th day of December.
 (*blank*) the daughter of John Wood, the 3th day of December.
 Jann, the wife of Hamman Overan, the vth day of December.
 Saray, the wife of James Pickerin, the 4th day of February.
 Myles Deane, the vith March.
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Ducis, the 14th day of March.
 Thomas (*blank*), the sarvant of Thomas Penrose, the 17th of March.
 Janne, the daughter of Georg Hurst, the xxiith day of March
 1660. John, the sonne of Phillip Webster, was buried the 25th day of March.
 Hosse, the sonne of Robart Lazinb, the 15th day of Aprill.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Dayles, the 16th day of Aprill.
 Rebecka, the daughter of Seath Wait, the 20th day of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Smith, the 27th day of Aprill.
 Mary, the daughter of Robart Smyth, the 29th day of Aprill.
 George, the sonne of George Geldart, the 29th day of May.

Margaret, the daughter of Richard Tomson, the 30th day of May.
 Ann, the daughter of Jacob Collisson, the xxth day of June.
 Ellinor, the daughter of Richard Mason, the eleaventh of July.
 Mary, the daughter of George Hobson, the xith day of July.
 Issabell Edden, the last day of July.
 Jann, the daughter of John Sargeson, the vith day of August.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Hill, the xth day of August.
 John, the sonne of M^r George Horner, the xvth day of August.
 Allis Hutton the 21th day of August.
 John, the sonne of John Wood, the 26th day of August.
 Elizabeth Tayler, the iiijth day of September.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Taler, the vth of September.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Harrison, the 26th of September.
 Mathew Hay, the 5 day of October.
 Josiph, the sonne of M^r George Horner, the 5 day of September.
 John, the sonne of George Hurst, the 16th day of October.
 Jann, the daughter of Jacob Collison, the 26th day of October.
 Frances, the daughter of M^r George Blanshard, the 29th of October.
 John, the sonn of Peter Faucit, the ijth day of November.
 M^r John Prince the 6th day of January.
 Andra, the sonn of Seath Wait, the 20th day of January.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r George Thiselwate, the 26 of January.
 Elizabeth, the wife of Wi^{thm} Clarke, the 30th day of January.
 (*blank*), the daughter of M^r Francis Topham, Essquire, the 31th of January
 Hana, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Curdax, the 1th day of February.
 Wi^{thm}, the sonn of Wi^{thm} Tood, the xviiith day of Feabruary.
 John, the sonne of M^r Richard Mason, the 22th day of March.
 1661. Mary, the daughte M^r Wi^{thm} Straker, was buried the 12th day of Aprill
 Henry, the sonn of M^r Fracis Topham, Esquire, the iiijth day of May.
 Margarith Mathew, the xxiith day of May.
 Mary, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Garnit, the xxvith day of July.
 Grace, the daughter of John Girdler, the vith day of August.
 John, the sonne of John Fox, the xiiiith day of August.
 Christopher, the sonne of M^r Christopher Hewlay, the xviith of August.
 Mary, the wife of Robart Cooke, the xxvith of August.
 Owld Allis Hodgshon the viith day of September.
 Phillop Sargson, the sonne of John Sargeson, the xxviith of September.
 Hanna, the daughter of M^r Alderman Chaiter, the xiiijth of October.
 Mary, the daughter of George Chambers, the xvth of October.
 Edward, the sonne of Franck Bray, the xixth of October.
 Grace, the daughter of Thomas Pallister, the xxiiith of November.
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Potter, the viiith day of January.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Poter, the 17th day of Januar.
 John Ettan the 22th day of January.
 Katheran Kirshaw the 3th day of March.
 Nickholas Dobe the 8th day of March.
 1662. Janne, the wife of Nickholas Dobe, was Buryed the 26th March,
 Thomas Robartsonn, 14th day of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Stanton, the 21th of Aprill.
 M^r Alderman Chayter was buried the 13th day of May.

Thomas, the sonne of Francis Pickerin, the xxxth day of June.
 Marmaduk, the sonne of John Gower, the xvth day of August.
 Palay, the sonne of M^r Francis Topin, Isquire, the 10 Sept.
 William Couper, sonne of John Couper, the 18 of Sept.
 Rebecka Hutton, daughter of Abraham Hutton, the 15 Novr.
 Thomas Penrose the 9 day of December.
 Sarah, the daughter of John Headlay, the 18 of Decemb.
 Robart, soone of M^r With Straker, the 29 of Decembr.
 Philep Webster was bured the 29 of December, turke market.
 Margret Potter the 8 of Januarye.
 Elizebth Taylor, wife of Thomas Taylor, the 9 of January.
 William Windell the 26 day of Januarye.
 Anthnie Bratwhaite, soon of M^r Anto. Bratwhaite, 18 Feb.
 Richard Harinson, baker, the ninetethe of February.
 Ann Bairde, wife of Thomas Bairde, the first March.
 Marye Earate, wife of William Earate, the 17 of March.
 1663. George Carre, organest, was bewred the 11 of Aprill. A womane.
 Marcie Vilett, wife of George Vilett, the 16 of Aprill.
 Margret Foster, wife of John Foster, the ighttenth of Aprill.
 M^{rs} Susaner Lasebes, wife of M^r Francis Lasebes, the 30 of Apll.
 Eline Holder, wife of Christefer Holder, the 2 of May.
 Samuell, the soone of John Geldarte, the 16 of May.
 Robart, the sonne of James Pickring, the 4 of May.
 Dorothe, the daughter of John Plewman, the 17 June.
 William, the sonne of William Laysonby, the 21 June.
 Ann Barwice, wife of Richard Barwicke, the 23 Jun.
 Dorcas, the daughter of William Tod, the 8 of July.
 Sarah, the dowghter of William Smales, the 30 Aug.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Bedford, the 4 of Septembr.
 John, the sonne of William Atkinson, the 3 of Octobr.
 An orphent child of Thomas Legges, the 8 of Novbr.
 Sisselle Hodshon the 20 of November.
 John Fisher, Parish Clarke, the 3 day of Decembr.
 M^r George Thisellwaite, the 11 of December.
 M^{rs} Bealea Wickclife, the 18 day of Jenuary.
 John Girdler, sonne of John Girdler, the 21 of Jen.
 David, sonne of John Couper, the 27 Jen.
 Thomas, sonne of John Headley, the 7 of Feb.
 Elizebth, the daughter of Abraham Hutton, 11 Feb.
 Margrett Reggell, wif of Robart Reggell, 14 Feb.
 Timothi, sonne of Timothi Dossey allis Burde, 25 Feb.
 John, sonne of Thomas Harinson, 7 of Mar.
 1664. Sarah, the daughter of M^r George Horner, was bewred 25 Mar.
 Elizebth, daughter of George Stockedell, 15 Aprill.
 Robarte, sonne of Robart Rawdon, the 20 Aprill.
 Janne, the daughter of John Sargeson, the 24 of Aprill.
 Edeth Darke the thirtye day of Aprill.
 M^{rs} Elizebth Robinson, wife of the Right Worshipfull M^r Thoamas
 Robinson, the 15 of May.
 Philipe Emerson, couke of S^t Trenety parish, the 27 of May.

William Preston, the 26 of June.
 Nahum, sonne of Thomas Bedford, the 6 of July.
 Francis, sonne of Francis Bray, the 10 of July.
 Marye, wife of Mathew Sampson, the 13 of July.
 Elenor, the daughter of Thomas Mathewes, 18 July.
 Salomon, the sonne of John Couper, 17 Aug^t.
 Elling Hembrough, 23 of August.
 John Potter, the 21 of September.
 Sarah Willson, wife of Robart Willson, the 27 Sept.
 John, sonne of James Browne, the 29 of Sept.
 John, sonne of Mickell Willson, the 21 of Octobr.
 John, sonne unto John Waite, the 22 of Octobr.
 Janne, daughter of Richard Key, 31 of Octobr.
 Jane, daughter of John Hill, the 3 of Nov.
 George, sonne of John Waite, the 8 of Nov.
 Francis Bacoche, the 9 of November.
 Robarte Laysenby, the 25 of October.
 Sarah, daughter of Francis Baycoche, the 16 of Novbr.
 Bengeman, the sonne of Mr Blith, the 21 of Novbr.
 Matha, the daughter of Phillip Webster, 22 Nov.
 Henrye, the sonne of William Garnet, the 3 of Dec.
 Elizebth, daughter of William Armstrong, 4 Dec.
 William, sonne of John Watson, the 11 of Decembr.
 John, sonne of John Foster, the 14 of December.
 Henrye, sonne of Thomas Harinson, 23 Decbr.
 Elizebth, daughter of John Wille, the 20 of Deceb.
 Elenor, wife of Georg Buskell, the 22 of Decembr.
 Robart Dune, the 7 of January.
 An orphen male child of Mathew Bigge, 10 Janury.
 Rebeka, daughter of George Francke, the 5 of Feb.
 John Butler of Reckell, the 6 of Februarye.
 John, sonne of Robarte Pallester, the 10 of Feb.
 Also, wife of Edward Chester, the 12 of February.
 John, sonne of Mr William Clarke, the 20 of February.
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Spence 21 of February
 Timothy the sonne of Doyla Grene, the 26 Feb.
 Ann, the wife of John Wood, the first of Mar.
 1665. Elenor, daughter of Richard Bradley, was beureid the 16 Apri.
 Elizebth, daughter of Richard Bradley, 22 Aprill.
 Dorte, wife of William Staynton, 7 May.
 Richard, sonne of George Harford, 8 May.
 Marye, wife of Thomas Tomlinson, the 13 May.
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Bedford, 26 May.
 Robarte Key, Blacksmith, the 29 May.
 Marye, daughter of Mr Willoby, the 2 Jun.
 Ann, daughter of William Staynton, the 25 June.
 Mr Richard Musgrave, the 27 of June.
 Sarah, daughter of Jacob Colinson, 4 Aug.
 Mr George Blanchard, atturue, 15 August.
 Francis Lund the 4 of Octobr.

Christofer Coates the 7 of Octobr.

Jane Horner of St Anthonyes Hosptall, th' 21 Nov.

Henrye, sonne of Persevell Robinson, 23 Nov.

Thomas Straker, taylor, the 27 Novemb.

John, sonne of John Geldart, 21 of Decemb.

John, sonne of Robarte Downes, the 8 Jenuary.

Dorthie, doughter of John Walker, Jen. 24.

Israell, sonne of John Couper, 29 of Jenuary.

Marye, doughter of Jacobe Lund, the 10 Feb.

John, sonne of John Wilkes, the 7 of March.

Thomas Harinson, haberdasher, the 14 March.

Jann, doughter of William Garnette, 22 of Mar.

Mermaiducke, sonne of Robart Rawdon, 23 Mar.

1666. Francis, sonne of Mr Francis Topham Esquire, beureid the 6 Aprill.

Margrette, wife of Sr Metcalfe Robinson, knighte, the 13 Aprill.

Margrette Dave, widow, the 17 of Aprill.

Nathan Sampson, barber-surgeon, the 28 Aprill.

Elizebth, doughter of Mathew Favore, 13 May.

Thomas, sonne of Wiñ Inman, the 19 May.

Elizebth, wife of Thomas Read, the 29 May.

Marye, the daughter of Mr George Horner, 7 of June.

Richard Petch, blacksmith, the 4 of July.

Abraham, sonne of Mr Abraham Hutton, the 13 July.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Penrose, the 17 of July.

Marye, doughter of George Keighlay, the 3 of August.

An orphen Child of Thomas Bedford, 19 Aug.

Sarah, doughter of Thomas Harinson, the 27 Au.

Richard, sonne of George Pearson, the 27 Au.

Richard, sonne of Richard Thomas, the 7 of Sept.

Marye, doughter of Francis Hall, the 10 of Sept.

Janne, wife of John Jackson, 23 Octob.

Ellin Store, widow, the 12 of November.

John Geirdler, Chefe master of the Cittye waites, Nov. 22.

Joseph, sonne of Mr Robart Dave, the 25 Nov.

Janne, doughter of Thomas Legge, 1 Dec.

Thomas, sonne of Robart Palester, 13 Dec.

William, sonne of Robarte Webster, the 27 Dec.

Bengeman, sonne of George Buskell, 8 Jenuary.

Isabell Holemes, widow, of the Marchant' Hosptall, 20 Jen.

Henry, sonne of Henry Harbert, esqr, 28 Jan.

Bettris, wife of William Waler, the 2 of Feb.

Daniel Baycocke, painter, the 7 of March.

Elenor, mother of Mr George Horner, 7 of Mar.

James, sonne of John Walker, the 9 of Mar.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Palester, the 11 Mar.

John Waite, marener, the 13 of Mar.

Mr Mathew Bigge, minester of this parish, 15 Mar.

An orphen child of Mr Christofer Heulay, 16 Mar.

Mr Seath Waite, the 18 of March.

Marye, wife of Seath Barnard, the 24 of March.

1667. Henry, sonne of Squire Topham, was beureid the 19 of Aprill,
 Elizebth, doughter of John Headlay, 28 May.
 John, sonne of George Keighlay, the 14 July.
 An Orphent Child of M^r John Tomlinson's, 7 Aug.
 Samuell, sonne of Thomas Dale, the 7 of Sept.
 Isacke, sonne of Thomas Crumwell, the 24 Sept.
 Jacobe, sonne of Jacobe Colinson, the 12 Octbr.
 Marey, wife of Richard Darsey, the 17 Octobr.
 Francis Lucas, chanlar, the 30 of Octbr.
 Leanard Campleshon, stashenor, 31 Octobr.
 An Orphent Child of Jacob Lund, 8 of Novemb.
 Ralph Crofte, silke weaver, the 9 of Nov.
 George Franck, marchant, 14 of Novemb.
 John Jackson, the 28 November.
 Margrett Wattson, widow, the 28 Novembr.
 Susana, the doughter of Leonard Campshon, 7 Dec.
 Marye Geldart, widow, the 26 Decemb.
 Grace Lawrance, dowghter of Mathew Lawrance, 28 Dec.
 Bengeman, sonne of George Buskell, the 2 Jen.
 Thomas Emearson the 9 of Jenuary.
 Janne, doughter of Robart Mathewes, the 17 Jen.
 Elizebth, wife of Bengeman Day, 31 Jen.
 Robarte, sonne of Robarte Palister, the 8 Mar.
 Richard, sonne of Richard Harinson, the 11 Mar.
 1668. Robart, sonne of Edward Hagge, was beureid the 11 Apr.
 Elenor, doughter of M^r George Keighley, 15 Apr.
 Sarah, doughter of Richard Key, 6 May.
 Thomasin Stockdell, sarvant to M^r Henrye May, 3 Jun.
 Katharon, wife of Thomas Palester, 13 May.
 M^r Robert Todd, inhoulder, the 11 of June.
 Samuell, sonne of John Couper, the 17 June.
 Kathoron, doughter of M^r Edward Sandeford, 3 July.
 John, sonne of John Wile, the 12 of July.
 Mathew, sonne of Mathew Wilkes, the 19 of August.
 Marye, doughter of Richard Key, the 20 August.
 Marye, wife of William Tuton & his orphente Child, 21 Aug.
 Jeremia, sonne of M^r Henrye Colinson, 28 Aug.
 Easter Cooke, servante to Thomas Mathewes, 11 Sept.
 Johnathan, sonne of William Curduox, 15 Sept. Sainte Crux.
 Janne, wife of William Windle, the 22 Sept.
 M^{rs} Elizebth Horner, wife of M^r George Horner, 23 Sept.
 Ladie Rachell Wilking, wife of S^r John Wilkinge, 7 Ocbr.
 An orphent Child of Christofer Wither, the 9 Octobr.
 Thoamas Hougall, groser, the 10 October.
 Mathew, sonne of Mathew Adamson, the 23 October.
 Elenor, doughter of Richard Ward, 17 Nov.
 Christofer, servant to George Harford, 14 Dec.
 An Orphen child of Jacob Lund, the 14 Jen.
 M^r Alexander, second sonne to S^r Thomas Harbarte, Baronit, 28 Jen.
 Timothi, sonne of Jerma Wentflett, 1 Feb.

William, sonne of Jacobe Colinson, the 15 of Feb.
 John, sonne of John Harinson, the 12 of March.
 1669. Jann Simpson, widow, was beureid the 17 Aprill.
 John, sonne of M^r William Straker, the 22 Aprill.
 Persevell Robinson, backer, the 5 of May.
 Sarah, doughter of Thomas Hugayle, 10 May.
 Margrete Rodean, the doughter of Robert Rauden, 31 May.
 Elizebth, doughter of M^r Matthew Bigge, 23 June.
 Richard, sonne of M^r George Horner, the 23 June.
 Sarah, doughter of John Jackson, 24 June.
 Thomas, sonne of Mickell Wilson, the 7 August.
 Elizebth Juetson, widow, 11 August.
 An Orphen Child of James Pickrings, first Sept.
 Robarte, sonne of Robart Palester, the 11 Sept.
 John, sonne of Robarte Turlay, the 17 Sept.
 Robarte Couper, bucheare, the 28 of Sept.
 An Orphen Child of Jeremia Welflettes, 29 Sept.
 Marye Thewaites the 22 of Octobr.
 M^{rs} Jane Chaterton, 23 of Octobr.
 Elizebth, wife of William Garnett, 30 Octob.
 John Legg, the 22 of November.
 Anthonye Jackson the 8 December.
 M^{rs} Elizebth Robinson, doughter to M^r Tho. Robinson, 24 Jen.
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Bedford, the 18 Feb.
 Robarte, sonne of William Smith, 24 Feb.
 Barberay, doughter John Wilke, the 11 Mar.
 John Hayes, the 24 March.
 1670. John Headlay beureid the 31 March.
 Elizebth, doughter of Richard Key, 3 Aprill.
 John, sonne of John Suggdon, the 2 May.
 Dorthe Darke, widow, the 3 June.
 William, sonne of John Jackson, 19 June.
 George Hurst the 30 of June.
 Elizabethe, doughter of Henrye Sheldes, the 6 July.
 Elizebth, doughter of John Gray, 15 July.
 M^r. Christofer Huley, gentt, 9 August.
 Franceis Heickson of St Trentes, 11 Au.
 Hannae, doughter of John Headlay, 13 Au.
 Janne, wife of M^r John Foster, 18 August.
 Sarah, doughter of James Pickring, 22 August.
 Marye, doughter of James Pickring, 25 August.
 Mathew Adamson the 3 of Sept.
 Sarah, doughter of John Wille, Octo. 6.
 Elenore, the wife of Henrye Wrighte, Octo.
 Marye, doughter of John Harinson, the 12 No.
 Christayne Penrose the 15 Nov.
 M^r Francis Bray the 27 of Novemb.
 Samuel Lyon the 27 of Jen.
 Janne Pearson, widow, 30 Jenuary.
 Ann, doughter of Ralph Chaitear, 17 Feb.

Doylay Grene the 19 Feb.

John Stead the 20 of Febuarey.

1671. Henrye, sonne of M^r Henrye Pawson, beured 25 Mar.

George, sonne of M^r George Keighlay, 25 Mar.

John Leadeall the 26 March.

Sarah, wife of Willfray Laysenby, 2 of Aprill.

Isabell Hocheshon, widow, 3 of Aprill.

Ann Iley the 12 of Aprill.

Roger Paycocke the 13 of Maye.

M^r Francis Gerames, 15 June.

M^r Richar Bouth, 2 of Aug.

Henrye, sonne of Doyley Lomlay, 13 Au.

James West, sarvant to M^r John Foster, 14 Au.

Sarah, doughter of M^r John Foster, 18 Aug.

Robarte, sonne of William Smith, 28 Au.

Suseanay, doughter of M^r Tho. Styles, 16 Sept.

Petter, sonne of Henrey Sheldes, 28 Sept.

Joseph, sonne of Thomas Walker, Oct. 10.

Ann, doughter of Mathew Wilkes, 16 Oct.

Joseph, sonne of John Gray, 16 Oc.

John, sonne of M^r John Lambart, 1 Novemb.

Ann Revell of S^t Trentes Hosptall, 13 Nov.

Myles Spence, sonne of Edward Spence, 28 Nov.

Francis, sonne of Thomas Lucas, 29 Nov.

An Orphnt Child of M^r Christofer Wither, 5 Dec.

John, sonne of James Marshall, 12 Decembr.

The Lady Lucy Herbert, wife of S^r Thomas Herbert, Baronett, was beureid
in the Chefe Chausee neare hir deare sonne M^r Alexsander Herbert, the
18 day of December.

Robart Bradford, draper, 17 Dec.

Marey, doughter of Leonard Hornsey, 3 Mar.

John Hill, cordwinder, 12 March.

John Blanchard of thoulden parrish, 24 Mar.

1672. Thomas Iles of this parish was beureid 7 Aprill.

Thomas Waikefeld, sarvante to George Stockden, 10 Apr.

Dorothie, doughter of Walchingham Cooke, 25 May.

Timothi, sonne of Timothe Turner, 25 May.

Anthony, sonne of Mickell Willson, 18 June.

Mareye, wife of George Stockden, 20 June.

Allse, wife of William Elis, 27 June.

Robarte, sonne of James Pickring, 7 July.

Petter, sonne of Jacob Colingson, 13 Sept.

An Orphnt childe of Bryon Scottes, 1 Octo.

Mary Dawson of S^t Trenetyes, 30 Novem̃b.

Elizebth, wife of M^r John Foster, 2 Decem̃b.

John Johnson, sarvante to Francis Hall, 8 Decem̃.

Allis Waler, widow, the 10 of Decemb.

John, sonne of M^r Christofer Withers, 29 of December.

George, sonne of M^r George Horner, 30 Dece.

Patterick, sonne of John Willoby, 1 Jen.

Sargant John Coullbrouke, the 5 Jan.
 James Pickring, soulder, the 16 Jan.
 William, sonne of Jeremia Wellflet, 20 Jan.
 Ann, dougter of Thomas Bradley, 29 Jan.
 John, sonne of Mr John Fosster, 2 Feb.
 Grace, doughter of Edward Preston, 6 Feb.
 William, sonne With Jackson, the 31 Jan.
 Marey, doughter of James Browne, 1 Feb.
 Isabel, sarvant of Marey Dean, 14 Feb.
 Mr William Couke, the 18 Feb.
 John, sonne of Richard Ward, 23 Feb.
 George, sonne of Robart Foster, 27 of Feb.
 Juitthe, the wife of John Couper, 28 Feb.
 Janne Esingwould, 3 of Mar.
 William Elis the 5 of Mar.
 Robarte, sonne of Robarte Mathewes, 6 Mar.
 Elizebth Browne, the 9 of Mar.
 1673. Janne Hill, wife of John Hill, was beureid 2 Aprill.
 Elenore, doughter of Thomas Matthewes, 3 Aprill.
 Thomas, sonne of Martin Hudham, 23 Aprill.
 Ann Fryear, wife of William Fryear, the 28 Aprill.
 John, sonne of Mr With Clarke, the 29 Aprill.
 Robarte, sonne of Robarte Turley, 1 of May.
 An Orphen Childe of James Pickringes, 11 May.
 Thomas, sonne of Mr Robarte Willson, 25 May.
 Samuell, sonne of Robart Turlay, 7 of July.
 Rachell, doughter of Edward Richardson, 10 July.
 Matthew Sampson the 28 July.
 Jeremya Welflet, sonne of Jeremya Welflete, the 11 Aug.
 Allis Webster, widow, the 12 of Sept.
 Francis, douthter of Charles Farnell, 28 Sept.
 Sarah, doughter of Edward Richardson, 20 Octo.
 An Orphen Child of Mr George Keighley, 5 Jan.
 Ann, wife of Robart Thurlay, 6 Jan.
 Mrs Ann Coouke the 9 Jan.
 Ann Smeton, widowe, Jan. 14.
 Jacob, sonne of Jacobe Colingson, Jan. 17.
 Gorge Renton, the sone of George Renton, Jan. 30.
 Eadward Spence, parish Clarke, Fib. 4.
 Eling Reed, the wife of Abrahm Reed, Fib. 16.
 James Marshall, baker, Feb. 22.
 Esther, the wife of John Pecke then of St Savi^r parish, Mar. 1st.
 Jane, the daughter of Leonard Potter, on ye same day.
 A Child of James Pickering, not baptized, Mar. 8th
 1674. Elenor, the wife of Thomas Metcalfe, was buried May ye 15th
 John, the son of John Priestly, June 12.
 Maudland Wyrel, sister to ye wife of John Fox, June the 17.
 Thomas Harding was buryed June the 27.
 George, the son of Thomas Batterbie, the second of July.
 Thomas Browne the 28 of Aug.

Francis, ye son of M^r John Page of Thriske, Octob. 6th
 Henry, the son of Jacob Lund, Octob. ye 10th
 Richard, the son of Thomas Booth, Octob. 19.
 Mary Metcalfe, November ye first.
 Cicely Kay, November ye 17th
 Anne, the daughter of John Willoughby, Novemb. 19.
 John, the son of Edward Richardson, Novem. 26.
 Margaret, ye Daughter of M^r Robert Davy, Jan. 29.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of S^r Thomas Herbert, Baronet, & Dame Elizabeth,
 his wife, daughter to S^r Gervase Cutler, knight, & ye Lady Magdalene
 daughter of ye Right Honorable Earle of Bridgewater, was buried the
 22nd of February 1674 in ye Chancel of S^t Crux Church.
 M^{rs} Martha Chayter (a very Godly Matron) Mar. 5th.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Timothy Turner, Mar. 9.
 John, the son of Ralph Chayter, Mar. 15.
 Richard, the son of M^r George Kighley, Mar. 24.
 1675. Francis Bradshaw, servant to M^r Robert Wilson, was buried Apr. 12,
 Mary, the Daughter of M^r Straker, Apr. 14.
 Priscilla Chayter, May 20.
 Thomas Metcalfe, July the 14th
 Elinor Crosby, July the 17th.
 Benjamin, the son of Jeremy Welfit, August the twelfth.
 Ralph, the son of Ralph Chayter, Aug. 24.
 Robert Turlay was buried Octob. 18.
 John Wyley, Octob. 28.
 William, the son of M^r William Thomlinson, Octob. 29.
 Lazarus, the son of Edward Preston, Novemb. 21.
 John Marriod, the son of George Marriod, Novemb. 29.
 Susanna Bayley, Decemb. 12th.
 Henry, the son of Edward Robinson, Decemb. 29.
 Merrill, the wife of M^r Robert Wright, Januar. 12.
 Mary, the daughter of Doyley Linley, Janu. 16.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Doyley Linley, Feb. 6.
 Elizabeth Straker, Feb. 12.
 John, the son of Thomas Booth, Feb. 17.
 Henry, the son of Henry Shields, Feb. 24.
 Thomas, the son of Richard Franke, Mar. 11.
 1676. Margaret, ye Daughter of Joseph Booth, was buried April ye 13th.
 Nathaniel, the son of Timothy Turner, April ye 19th.
 Charly, the son of Robert Rawdon, May the 5th.
 Abraham Read, May the 8th.
 Jane, the daughter of George Horner, June ye 24th.
 M^r Thomas Robinson, July the 16.
 Leonard Hornsey, July 23.
 Dorothy Russels, Aug. 2^d.
 Mary, the wife of M^r Christopher Withers, Aug. ye 4th.
 John, the son of Richard Spech, Aug. ye 14th.
 John Ingledew, Aug. 22^d.
 Judeth, the daughter of M^r Rob^te Davy, Sept. 8th.
 Jane, wife of Thomas Bedford, Sept. 27th.

William Cordeux, October the 17th
 Jane Thompson, December ye Tenth.
 Catherine Staynton, December ye 25th.
 Anne, the wife of William Lazenby, Jan. 24th.
 Catherine, ye wife of William Headley, Feb. ye 2nd.
 Edward, son of John Willoughby, Feb. 15th.
 1677. John, son of Francis Morewood, was buried March ye 28th.
 M^r John Taylor, March ye 29th.
 Margaret, the daughter of Thomas Booth, was buried 1677.
 Dorothy Hodshon, April ye 24th.
 Grace, the wife of William Goodrick, May ye 7th.
 Matthew, son of Leonard Pottar, May 17.
 Mary, daughter of Edward Richardson, June 21.
 Mary, wife of George Hobson, June 23.
 Martha, the wife of William Tod, June 26.
 William Garnet, July the 12.
 Elizabeth Brice, July 21.
 John, son of John Hague, Aug. 6.
 Christopher, the son Christopher Hutton, Oct. 4.
 Thomasin, the daughter of Richard Thomas, Oct. 5.
 Thomas Burrel was buried Oct. 8.
 Robert, son of Thomas Wildbore, on the same day Oct. 8.
 Grace, daughter of Henry Shields, Oct. 21.
 Matthew Wilkes, Oct. 26.
 Sarah, wife of John Priestley, Oct. 28.
 Jane, daughter of Richard Kay, Novemb. 11.
 Henry, the son of Samuel Pownall, Novem. 12.
 Margaret, the wife of Christopher Hutton, Decemb. 31.
 Richard Franke, Jan. the first.
 Dorothy, daughter of M^r George Horner, Jan. 12.
 Margaret, daughter of M^r Edward Lewes, Feb. 13.
 Mary, daughter of James Pickering, Mar. 3rd.
 Hannabella, the daughter of M^r Edward Lewes, Mar. 11.

Weddings

from the yeare of our Lord God 1541.

Anno Dñi 1541. Roßt Paycock & Margaret Willson was married the 3 of September.

William Hayton and Anne Nacollson, the 12 of October.
 Thomas Mylleyne & Elizabeth Yonge, the 20 of October.
 Henrye Hill and Mawde Lowicke, the 25 of Aprill.
 Peter Jackson and Margaret Taylor, the 10 of Maye.
 Roland Water and Jane Ellwicke, the 12 of Julie.
 Roßt Criplinge and Agnes Smyth, the 3 of September.
 Thomas Cowper and Anne Adriell, the 16 of Januarie.

Anno Dñi 1542. James Maltbie and Jenett Cartemell, the 12 of May.

William Cowper and Anne Harbottle, the 16 of November.

Nicholas Wiseman and Margaret Locksmyth, the 22 of Jan.

Anno Dñi 1543. John Bacon and Alison Viconne, the 10 of Maye.

Leonard Temple and Alison Tomsonne, the 14 of June.

- Gieles Tomlingson and Jennett Johnson, the 10 of Julye.
 William Garnett and Margaret Wildcocke, the 14 of August.
 James Thorne and Anne Edwyne, the 20 of Januarie.
- Anno Dñi 1544. Thoñs Locksmyth and Elyn Crowde, the 15 of Julye.
 William Lockrington and Sibble Thornton, the 20 of Septem.
 Thoñs Dunwell and Isable Sticknam, the 20 of November.
 Edmund Gryneburye and Anne Ellwicke, the 17 of December.
 William Jackson and Anne Sorye, the 23 of Januarie.
- Anno Dñi 1545. William Arthurde and Jennett Jackson, the 14 of Maye.
 Robt Willow and Elizabeth Bee, the 20 of Julye.
 Thoñs Hawboyes and Ellyne Wildrorke, the 16 of October.
 Richarde Burden and Ellyner Carricke, the 13 of Januarie.
 John Pease and Kathorin Coath, the 25 of Januarie.
 Wiłm Plowman & Isable Fawcett, the 20 of Januarie.
- Anno Dñi 1546. Ralph Thomlingson & Anne Stocke, the 12 of Maye.
 Robt Gamble & Alison Smythe, the 26 of Maye.
 John Fardinge & Alison Buckshawe, the 10 of June.
 Patrick Pattison & Elizabeth Storie, the 20 of August.
 Xpofe Sugden & Ellyne Wannopp, the 8 of October.
 George Boyes & Anne Chatterton, the 24 of October.
 Wiłm Savie & Elizabeth Robinson, the 24 of November.
- Anno Dni 1547. Robt Wiłms & Isable Robinson, the 17 of July.
 Richard Cowper & Margaret Smyth, the 27 of Aprill.
 Robt Layton & Jennett Ellwicke, the 4 of Maye.
 Richard Magnus & Agnes Nolson, the 10 of November.
 James Paynett & Mawde Taylor, the 23 of November.
 Robt Clarke and Anne Bellwood, the 19 of Januarie.
 Wiłm Johnson & Katherin Brodcliff, the 20 of Januarie.
 Ric. Foxgill & Jennett Greneburie, the 27 of Februarye.
- Anno Dni 1548. Wiłm Hunt & Jennett Brax was maried the 26 of Marche.
 John Jhonson & Elizabeth Robinson, the 12 of Aprill.
 Wiłm Halle & Margrett Walker was married the 5 yeare of
 King Ed. the 6.
 John Hologate & Jennett Hewetson, the 9 of August.
 Roger Lyddell & Margaret Jackson, the 12 of October.
 John Hartley & Jennett Hould, the 17 of November.
 John Skayfe & Jennett Liddle, the 10 of December.
 Wiłm Beckwth and Alice Race, the 7 of December.
 Wiłm Calverd & Margaret Wright, the 30 of Januarie.
- Anno Dni 1549. Wiłm Gibson & Ellyne Wilkinson, the 16 of Maye.
 Wiłm Osborne & Alice Bawshaw, the 14 of August.
 Thoñs Palison & Elizabth Tomson, the 4 of December.
 John Hardcastle & Alice Cowper, the 17 of Januarie.
 Wiłm Belt & Jennett Chapman, the 3 of June.
 Robt Taylor & Elizabth Thornton, the 15 of June.
 John Hamshaw & Elizabth Maltbie, the 4 of October.
 James Kirton & Margaret Ellwicke, the 16 of October.
- Anno Dñi 1550. Wiłm Watson and Margaret Lulley, the 30 of June.
 Robt Newton & Jane Ayrey, the 17 of November.
- A° Dñi Gilles Nichollson & Jenett Charter was married the 3 of May.

1551. Wiłm Bullock & Jelyon Stodard, the 7 of June.
Richard Burden & Jennett Pollard, the 5 of November.
George Halle & Margaret Brown, the 30 of November.
Wiłm Robinson & Emott Slack, the 17 of February.
- A^o Dñi 1552. Wiłm Mason & Elizabeth Murrey, the 20 of June.
John Granger and Anne Jackson, the 26 of September.
Bryan Sutton & Isable Hodgson, the 21 of November.
Thom̃s Jackson & Marie Bawderstone, the 26 of November.
James Sowrey & Jennett Wilkinson, the 27 of January.
- Anno Dñi 1553. George Stevenson & Julyan Richardson, the 9 of February.
Edward Johnson & Margaret Holme, the 2 of May.
1553. Wiłm Skotson & Thomason Biggill, the 22 of Julye.
Wiłm Cooke & Marie Ward, the 7 of August.
Bryan Pearson & Kathorin Layton, the 30 of August.
William Robinson and Agnes Waith, the 3 of October.
Richard Wright and Margaret Wright, the xxvii of November.
- Anno Dni 1554. Marten Edmondson and Isable Skager, the last of Aprill.
W^m Welborne and Kathoren Fraynous, the fourth of June.
Thomas Rakes and Isable Fardinge, the 19 of November.
- Anno Dñi 1555. Thom̃s Lune and Alice Willson was married the 2 of Maye.
1555. Thomas Dail and Alice Jackson, the 27 of Maye.
George Tarton and Elizabeth Hoge, the 30 of Maye.
William Nichollson and Kathorin Boyes, the 27 of June.
Bryan Wyther and Jenett Standforth, the 26 of Julie.
Fraunce Taylor and Ellyn Taugun, the 26 of Julie.
- Anno Dñi 1556. Peter Oliffe and Margaret Hutton, the 20 of October.
1556. Raulfe Garth and Margaret Water, the 25 of October.
Richard Smyth and Alice Witherell, the 16 of November.
- Anno Dñi 1561. John Watson and Agnes Browne was married the 26 of Aprill.
1561. Richard Colson and Isable Witherall, the 28 of Aprill.
- Anno Dñi 1562. Wiłm Atkinson and Elizabeth Beckwth, the 26 of August.
1562. John Robinson and Alice Reade, the 8 of November.
Wiłm Newbie and Edith Dawson, the 12 of November.
Wiłm Horner and his wiffe was married the 8 of February.
- Anno Dñi 1563. Cuthbert Locksmyth and Anne Marshall, the 28 of August.
1563. Roger Welflett and Anne Wharton, the 16 of October.
Hugh Ryder and Mawde Gamlinge, the 24 of October.
Wiłm Smyth and Alice Dorell, the 26 of November.
- Anno Dñi 1564. James Leppington and Isable Hemsley, 8 of Maye.
1564. John Smyth and Jennett Sorey, the 6 of Julye.
- Anno Dñi 1565. Henry Catton and Elizabeth Clerkson, the 15 of Julye.
1565. Charles Skayfe and Margaret Jackson, the 22 of Julie.
Richard Mason and Grace Shawe, the 29 of August.
Rauf Iley and Anne Ingrum, the first day of December.
- A^o Dñi 1566. Henrie Savell and Fraunce Gryneburie, the 17 of Sept.
- A^o Dni 1567. Richard Hucheson and Anne Hucheson, the 27 of June.
John Welborne and Jennett Glewe, the 20 of Julie.
Wiłm Geldard and Jane Weddood, the first of October.
Richard Noble and Isable Lulley, the 26 of October.
- Anno Dñi 1567. William Mason and Jenett Halle was married the ix of Maye.

1568. John Metcalfe and Agnes Hemsworth, the 12th of Maye.
 Edward Exilbie and Edith Exilbie, the 12 of Maye.
 Peter Porter and Isable Boulton, the 4 of Julie.
 James Wilkinson and Jenett Geldertson, the 4 of Julie.
 Anthoney Lawrence and Kathorin Nevell, the 20 of Januarye.
- Anno Dñi Thomas Haulborne and Jennett Wharton, the 15 of Maye.
1569. Leonard Wright and Mawde Burden, the 28 of August.
 Peter Best and Jenett Halle, the 23 of October.
- Anno Dñi Wiłm Mason and Emott Bickle, the 26 of Aprill.
1570. Henrie Wright and Agnes Sutton, the 30 of Aprill.
 John Chapman and Elizabeth Tomson, the (*blank*)
 Xpofer Beckwith and Alice Brooke, the 4 of Julie.
- Anno Dñi Robt. Vawse and Margery Lune, the 22 of Januarye.
1571. John Smyth and Katheryn Wilkinson the 2 of Februarye.
- Anno Dñi Wiłm Kinge and Mawde Fardinge, the 8 of Maye.
1572. Richard Richardsonne and Isable Wilson, the 15 of Julie.
 Wiłm Barton and Margaret Asquyth, the 26 of November
 John Smyth and Agnes Nuttkin, the 2 of Februarie.
- Anno Dñi Roger Wiłmson and Barbara Cowper, the 27 of Aprill.
1573. John Skurre and Alice Oliffe was married the 15 of June.
 Wiłm Calverte and Alice Clitherall, the 21 of June.
 Hugh Jackson and Isable Shirborne, the 28 of Julie.
 Leonard Belt and Marie Beckwth, the ixth of September.
 John Burton and Jennett Awne, the 14 of September.
 Wiłm Scott and Kathorin Lulley, the 4 of November.
 Wiłm Geilles and Elizabeth Walker, the 24 of Maye.
 Thoñs Richardson and Anne Fardinge, the 25 of October.
 Wiłm Heyton and Jennett Moore, the 8 of November.
 Richard Taylor and Alice Harison, the 29 of November.
- Anno Dñi Richard Newbie and Elizabeth Waston, 11 of June.
1574. Roger Horner and Jennett Watson, the 12 of Julie.
 John Gray and Jenett Cowpland, the iii^jth of November.
 Thoñs Dawtrey and Jennett Mason, the 21 of November.
- Anno Dñi Michael Brownne and Jane Watson was married the 18 of Aprill.
1575. Richard Browne and Kathorin Nichollson, the 6 of June.
 Anthonye Gamsbye and Elizabeth Pennington, the 15 of Aug.
 Edmund Mawde and Jennett Storme, the 26 of November.
 Adam Anderson and Elizabeth Washenige, the 14 of Januarie
 Wiłm Osman and Emott Lumbarde, the 14 of Januarie
- Anno Dñi Marke Belt and Elizabeth Shawe was married the 28 of August.
1576. John Mettcalfe and Alice Harbert, the 30 of August.
 Wiłm Wayte and Elizabeth Lawson, the 28 of October.
 Robert Lidster and Elizabeth Wilkinson, the 28 of October.
 Wiłm Nicollson and Kathorin Hutcheson, the 20 of Januarye.
- Anno Dñi John Iley and Anne Marston was married the 15 of Aprill.
1577. Thoñs Rigall and Elizabeth Ducke, the 30 of June.
 Richard Graye and Elizabeth Watson, the 13 of Julie.
 William Calame and Ursela Harbert, the xxth of August.
 Anthonye Vawse and Mawde Nicollson, the 27 of October.
 John Bowlinge and Jennett Garnett, the 17 of November.

- Henrye Belt and Agnes Watson, the 20 of November.
 John Spence and Elizabeth Pearson, the 24 of November.
 Wiłm Burton and Elizabeth Tuerd, the 4 of Februarie.
- Anno Dñi 1578. Xp̄ofer Walker and Anne Tomson was maried the 27 of Aprill.
 Anthoney Ryder and Jane Todd, the 29 of Aprill.
 Steven Preston and Jennett Beame, the 27 of Julie.
 Robert Myers and Barbara Halle, the 29 of Aprill.
 Wiłm Grene and Elizabeth Hewton, the 9 of November.
 Nicholles Galley and Jenett Jay, the 23 of November.
 Bryan Pearson and Jennett Rame, the 2 of Februarie.
 Xp̄ofer Walker and Anne Rostby, the 27 of Februarie.
- Anno Dñi 1579. John Tomson and Jennett Pearse was maried the 13 of Julie.
 John Steille and Margerye Dayle, the 19 of Julie.
 Rołt Greene and Alice Warrey, the 30 of August.
 Peter Curryer and Jane Bradley, the 16 of September.
 Anthoney Fox and Jane Hamond, the 14 of Januarie.
 Thomas David and Kathorin Pibus, the 24 of Januarie.
 Edwarde Darke and Ellyne Willson, the 28 of Januarie.
- Anno Dñi 1580. Xp̄ofer Stones and Mylley Watson was maried the 17 of Aprill.
 Edward Turner & Johane Hudson, the 24 of Aprill.
 George Parker and Margaret Chamber, the 26 of June.
 Roger Richardson and Margaret Cuthłt, the 10 of Julie.
 Thołms Maye and Clare Coattę, the 30 of October.
 Roger Sadler and Elizabeth Rundall, the 6 of November.
 Henrie Fawcon and Agnes Coolebie, the 23 of November.
 Rołt Kettlam & Edith Newbie, the 24 of November.
 John Pennocke and Elizabeth Hynde, the 24 of November.
- Anno Dñi 1581. Roger Genison and Mawde Dickeson, the 23 of Aprill.
 Wiłm Dawson and Mawde Tomson, the 30 of Aprill.
 William Gryneburie and Marie Barnarde, the 28 of Maye.
 Mr Xp̄ofer Maltbie, Alderman and Marie Mowforth, the xith Jul.
- Anno Dñi 1582. John Robinson and Alice Burden was maried the 8 of August.
 Robert Harison and Fraunce Robinson, the 16 of September.
 John Willson and Elizabeth Hudson, the 2 of October.
 Mathew Stayneton and Phillice Metcalfe, the 8 of October.
 William Gill and Isabell Rakes, the 5 of November.
 Richard Tebb and Kathorin Newton, the 5 of November.
 John Batchler and Margaret Horner, the 25 of November.
 Henrie Winter and Ane White, the 21 of Januarie.
 John Tyndall and Isable Gybson, the 23 of Januarie.
- Anno Dñi 1583. John Hendye and Margaret Garnett was maried the 13 of Maye.
 Robert Collyer and Ellene Bollinge, the 14 of June.
 Edward Willson and Margaret Triplinge, the 18 of June.
 Edwarde Yewersley and Agnes Fawthroppe, the 23 of Sep.
 Rołt Morton and Mawd Harison, the 18 of November.
 Thomas Bowde and Sicilley was maried the 25 of November.
 Edmounde Bogg and Fraunce Backster, the 7 of Februarie.
- Anno Dñi 1584. Rołt Blackborne and Elizabeth Ryley, the 12 of August.
 Thomas Wadsworth and Agnes Hesleton, the 17 of November.
 John Alderson and Margaret Metcalfe, the 17 of November.

- Thomas Davie and Agnes Mason, the 28 of November.
 Roſte Hudson and Bettresse Burdon, the 11 of Februarie.
- Anno Dñi 1585. John Wiseman and his wife was maried the 6 of September.
 James Horner and Anne Taylor, vid. the 13 of Maye.
 James Dickson and Marye Hey, the 16 of Maye.
 Richard Avyson and Elizabeth Criplinge, the 20 of Maye.
 Robert Wright and Elizabeth Skotson, the 23 of Julie.
 George Smyddie and Elizabeth Tennante, the 15 of August.
 William Skofild and Elizabeth Braythwayte, the 12 of Sept.
 Richard Hodgson and Alice Tomson, the 26 of September.
 Thomas Sadler and Margaret Brewse, the 14 of November.
 David Bell and Helene Forest, the 26 of November.
 Dericke Gerarde and Anne Edmondson, the 27 of December.
- Anno Dni 1586. John Spence and Jane Swayne was maried the Seventh of June.
 Thomas Gibson and Jane Smyth, the 19 of June.
 James Scoffyne and Margaret Perlman, the 26 of August.
 Xpofer Hardie and Jane Bivell, the 21 of August.
 John Horner and Margaret Johnson, the 23 of August.
 Xpofer Cowper and Margaret Herrington the 22 of September.
 Robert Bradbyner and Alice Leadbeater, the 23 of September.
 Lawrence Waterworth and Isable Watson, the 13 of November.
 John Granger and Mylley Dimydge, the 24 of November.
 John Gowland and Alice Wright, the 17 of Januarie.
 Cuthbert Atkinson and Anne Hemsley, the 22 of Februarie.
- Anno Dñi 1587. Xpofer Awderson and Margaret Whithouse, the 6 of Maye
 Symon Rundall and Johan Watson, the 6 of August.
 Edward Rogerson and Anne Fynley, the 10 of September.
 John Chapman and Anne Robinson, the 7 of November.
 John Kidson and Doritie Glover, the 12 of November.
 John Willson and Elizabeth Clerke, the 30 of November.
 Henrye Lawson and Agnes Garnett, the 17 of Februarye.
 John Higgen and Jenett Newbie, the 17 of Februarie.
- Anno Dni 1588. William Slater and Barbara Lovell was maried the 25 of June.
 Symond Butterfild and Isable Horner, the 30 of June.
 Raulph Hedlam and Anne Thornell, the 6 of August.
 Robert Barghe and Alice Applebie, the 11 of August.
 Rowland Hucheson and Isable was maried the 8 of September.
 Anthoney Sigswith and Alice Johnson, the 6 of October.
 Roger Slater and Jane Willson, the 26 of October.
 Richard Harbert and Jane Robinson, the vth of November.
 Richard Bayteman and Elizabeth Browne, the 17 of November.
 Richard Hodgeson and Elizabeth Asquythe, the 20 of Nov.
 Thomas Phillipson and Elizabeth Winter, the first of December.
 Thomas Cowlinge and Margaret Brise, the first of December.
 Anthoney Hudson and Alice Edmondson, the 6 of December.
 Anthoney Renoldson and Alice Huggeson, the 19 of Februarie.
- Anno Dñi 1589. Anthoney Rishcord and Jane Robinson, the 17 of August.
 Roſt Myars and Kathorin Asquyth, the second of September.
 Oswould Leife and Elizabeth Nicollson, the 12 of October.
 Thomas Davie and Agnes Ryley, the 19 of October.

- Fargus Gryne and Johane Kidson, the 16 of November.
 William Poter and Maryerie Hobson, the 26 of November.
- Anno Dñi
 1590. Anthoney Webster and Fraunce Robinson, the 17 of June.
 Ellis Carre and Margaret Willson, the 21 of June.
 William Tompson and Jane Robinson, the 23 of August.
 Fraunce Newbie and Jane was married the xvth of November.
 Robert Crake and Anne Squyre, the 31 of Januarie.
 Roßt Stable and Johan Hobkyne, the 16 of November.
 Thomas Groves and Anne Harbert, the 9 of Februarie.
- Anno Dñi
 1591. John Tomson and Margaret Jakson was married the 6 of Maye.
 Josephe Elford and Alice Kente, the 15 of Julye.
 William Jefferson and Alice Wright, the first of August
 John Watson and Anne Harsfild, the 8 of August.
 Thoñs Pratt and Myllysent Rakes, the 8 of October.
 Thoñs Smyth and Clare Burden, the 13 of November.
 Cutbert Lambert and Anne Rackcliffe, the xvith of Januarie.
- Anno Dñi
 1592. Wiñm Browne and Anne Clowdesley, the 27 of October.
 Jarvis Pogmer and Margaret Halle, the 4 of November.
 Fraunce Browne and Elizabeth Jackson, the 24 of December.
 Richard Wyley and Jane Poatte, the 4 of Februarie.
 Roßt Cowlinge and Issable Crosbie, the 4 of Februarie.
 Richard Wightson and Myllisent Granger, the 11 of Februarie.
- Anno Dñi
 1593. Richard Atkinson and Elizabeth Messinger, the 29 of Aprill.
 James Boyes and Alice Belt was married the 12 of June.
 Richard Plumer and Jane Wright, the 7 of October.
 William Willson and Jane Dargan, the 21 of October.
 Richard Litle and Mary Rakes, the 20 of Januarie.
- Anno Dñi
 1594. Thomas Langstaye and Elizabeth Water, the 29 of Maye.
 Richard Willson and Jane Robinson, the 2 of June.
 William Stafforth and Margerie Warden, the 4 of August.
 John Patten and Jane Wileye, the 19 of Januarie.
- Anno Dñi
 1595. Thomas Berryman et Agnet Wayte was married the 22 of June.
 George Willson and Elizabeth Browne, the 20 of November.
 Roßt French and Brigitt Pinchen, the 13 of Januarie.
- Anno Dñi
 1596. Roßt Harkendall and Margaret Watson, the 6 of June.
 William Newbie and Jane Nicollson, the last day of October.
- Anno Dñi
 1597. (blank) et uxor Webster was married the 28 day of June.
 Bryan Walker and Anne Myddleton, the first day of August.
 Edward Hynde and Luce Skayf, the 29 of Januarie.
- Anno Dñi
 1598. Thomas Berrye et Jane Horner was married the 20 of Aprill.
 James Thornell & Alice Chambers, the 28 of Maye.
 Wiñm Lawrence & Jane Richardson, the 9 of Julye.
 George Harkley et Elizabeth Henman, the 23 of Julye.
 Nicholas Atkingson & Margerye Byvell, the 6 of August.
 Thomas Burton & Kattran Crofte, the xxiiith of Jeneverye.
 George Smith and Jane Roper, the iiith of Februarie.
1599. George Askwith and Sara Belt was married the vth of June.
 William Nelsone & Christian Burden, the xth of June.
 Robart Smith and Dorothe Hutchensone, the 17th of June.
 Robart Chapman and Marie Clarke, the first of July.

- Richard Tibb and Joane Hamon, the vth day of August.
 James Staueley & Jane Prestone, the xxth of August.
 Phillip Utie and Margery Persivall, the 23 of October.
 John Briggē and An Acroyd, the 23 of October.
 Christopher Busfild and An Wood, the xviiith of Novembr.
 W^m Gill & Jane Hudson, the xxth of November.
- Anno Edward Buckle and Jane Place was married the 24 of June.
 Dom. Anthonie Robinson and Jane Heslewood, the 1 day of Aug.
1600. John Hopkirk and Ellin Reede, the 26 of August.
 Edward Maugie and Ellin Dargon, the 7 of September.
1602. Robt Belt and Jane Hudson was marred the vii of February.
1603. Mathew Whytell & Agnes Robinson, the 28 of Marche.
 Richard Ellweyk & Elzabeth was marred the 19 of June.
 (blank) and Elzabeth Sorye, the last of June.
 WiH Johnson and Agnes Graye, the viiith of October.
 Simond Pockley & Elizabethe Harkley, the xxth of November.
 WiHm Lulley & Jane Wood, the laste of Jenevary
1604. WiHm Newbie & Edethe Newbie was maried the vi of Maye.
 Richard Lumley & Easter Brooke, the 8 of Maye.
 John Teshton and Jane Vasse, the 20 of November.
 Roger Wañup and Johne Teebe, the 30 of November.
 Raphe Dosse and Janne Baxter, the 30 of November.
 Rychard Walker and Bryegett Symson, the 15 Jenry.
 Jhon Rennardson and Ann Mylner, the 15 of Jeny.
 Thomas Vavse and Mergrett Davyson, the 20 Jeny.
 Nicolas Emerson and Margrett Wryght, the 22 of Jenry.
 Thomas Wylson and Jane Wyllson, the 29 of Jenry.
1605. W^m Vasse and Jane Wordoue was maryed the 21 of Aprell.
 Thomas Ketlen and Janne Smedes, the 12 of May.
 Jhon Regell and Marye Chapman, the 28 of Maye.
 W^m Lenngē and Janne Wryght, the 30 day of June.
 Avara Secker and Janne Atkenson, the 7 of July.
 Robartt Shryscrofte ales Hañand and Ayles Hodgeson, 14 July.
 George Ellenson and Jane Beeles, the 4 of August.
 George Stell and Elsabeth Robynson, the 18 of August.
 Thomas Hodgeson and Eales Letster, the 13 of October.
 Rychard Jacson and Anne Croft, the 10 of November.
 W^m Keye and Anne Symson, the 24 Noveme.
 Rychard Byggen and Berbray Davee, the 26 November.
 Chrystopher Joye and Ousleye Akester, the fyrest of December.
 Steven Martyn and Mayery Chapman, the 19 of Jenry.
 Raphe Peckeryng and Janne Browne, the 21 of Jenuary.
 Robartt Conndell and Anne Pheleskerke, the 26 of Jenuary.
 James Garbutt and Eilen Henyson, the 10 of Febrary.
 George Ryeder and Janne Lullay, the 25 of February.
1606. Roweland Swynbanke and Janne Hall was maried the 25 of May.
 Robart Hewgell and Avera Ducson, the 15 day of June.
 Rychard Wylay and Elsabethe Watson, the 22 day of June.
 Rychard Robynson and Anne Ledell, the 29 day of June.
 Thomas Daweson and Anne Hasse, the 29 day of June.

- Chrystopher Robynson and Elesabethe Broune, the 25 of August.
 W^m Wadworth and Anne Herreson, the 28 day of October.
 Thomas Illay and Janne Horner, the 23 day of November.
 Robert Nayler and Mayry Herreson, the 8 of December.
 W^m Ryelay and Gartrutt Fermerar, the 19 day of Jenry, 1607.
 Thomas Robinson and Janne Forest, the 29 day of Jenry, 1607.
 1607. Thomas Bellwood and Mergrett Bayene, the 21 day of Maye.
 W^m Glover and Ellyne Grymie of Wackefeld, the 28 day of May.
 Leonard Bland and Eayels Jefferson, the 7 day of June.
 Rychard Smythe and Anne Smythe, the 11 day of October.
 Bloyes Browne and Seyete Dennt, the 25 day of October.
 W^m Wayte and Elsabethe Pecoke, the 22 day of November.
 Lancelot Mylner and Anne Elleson, the 26 day of November.
 James Wylkinson and Janne Taler, the 12 day of Jenuarye, 1608
 1608. John Raper and Anne Kay was maryed the 5 day of Aprell.
 John Bellwood and Mergret Mountayne, the 12 day of Aprell.
 Thomas Heryson and Ails Walker, the 17 day of Aprell.
 Myles Rookesb and Mary Hall, the 24 day of Aprell.
 Thomas Nellsonne and Elles Franckeland, the 24 day of Aprell.
 Robert Barlye and Anne Scoote, the 28 of June.
 Nicolas Fenteman and Elisabeth Bentlay, 4 September.
 Robert Foster and Ellinge Collinson, the 9 daye of October.
 Leanerd Webster and Elsabethe Seddell, the 16 day of October.
 Rychard Mylner and Margret Wetherell, the 13 day of November.
 Robert Gernat and Marye Graye, 20 November.
 Thomas Grene and Ales Laweson, 30 Jenay.
 1609. Ralphe Stubbes & Margerie Bellwoode, the 8th of June.
 John Shearecroft and Margret Racklefe, the 16 day July.
 Francis Cundall & Maudlene Burghe, the xxth day of Auguste.
 Chrystopher Joy and Anne Geldard, the 19th day of November.
 Thomas Hotchesone and Essabell Wyelay, the 26 of November.
 Henry Leaddell and Janne Rycheson, the 21 of Desember.
 W^m Mason and Elesabethe Braslynton, the 11 of Febraye.
 1610. Leonard Bessone and Elisabeth Foster, the 10 day of Aprell.
 Xp̄ofer Leckenby & Elsibeth Kidson, y^e 24th of June.
 Thomas Nevell and Elsabethe Wood, y^e 14th day of August.
 Dennes Mounkeman and Catherane Spalton, the 26 of August.
 Robartt Cotes and Elezabethe Cooke, the 7 day of October.
 Thomas Moore and Esebell Sparke married 18 of November.
 Ralph Wood and Margret Regell, 27 of November.
 1611. Francis Aslabie and Elezabethe May was married 23 Aprell.
 Lionell Dawson & Anne Spurrete, y^e 9 of May.
 Henrye Clarke and Ellenge Geldard, the 14 of May.
 W^m Graye and Anne Beanne, the 18 of August.
 Roger Sebbet and Margret Pearson, 20 of August.
 James Hucheson and Mayry Cooke, 26 November.
 Edward Warrenner and Essabell Fysher, fyrst December.
 Steven Jerome & Katheran Wilforde, y^e 10 of December.
 Antony Rawlenson and Jhonne Francke, 3 of February.
 1612. Richard Clarkeson and Anne Mounon was married 30 June.

- John Clarkeson and Margreat Robinson, 13 of September.
 John Hurdeson and Janne Wyeley, 27 of September.
 John Ridley and Elsibeth Kinge, by license, Novemb. 13.
1613. Rychard Hall and Elsabeth Grave was married by lycense, Apr. 13.
 Robart Myares and Jaine Wilforthe, the 27 Aprell by a lysence.
 Robart Moor and Kirthan Nellson, the 25 day of May.
 John Cammell and Anne Teebb, the 6 day of June.
 Hewe Story and Ellynge Regeson, the 15 day of June.
 W^m Jefferson and Sesselay Pullane, the 15 of June.
 John Garforth and Alice Boyes, the 5 day of October.
 Thomas Pryston and Margrett Mounon, the 14 of November.
 Richard Spavin & Elsabeth Horner, the 21 of November.
 Richard Waineman and Isabelle Siddall, the last of November.
 Withm Watter and Elizabeth Hodgeson, the 14 day of December.
 Withm Bellingham and Margaret Graye, the 4 day of Januarie.
 Withm Oliver & Alice Woode, the same day of y^t moneth.
 James Davyson and Esabell Seddell, the 23 day of Jenuary.
1614. Robert Watter and Elisabeth Nycolson, servants to M^r W^m
 Watter, was married the fyrst of May.
 John Cocke and Jhone Leades, the 16 day of May.
 W^m Trattell and Rabecka Huggerstone, the 25 of September.
 Richarde Bellwoode & Elsibeth Skadlocke, the xxxth day of Oct.
 John Breckin and Ellynge Lowerance, the 6 day of November.
 Edward Blenkhorne and Anne Wildon of Teventon was married
 with a lysence the 24 daye of November.
 John Perker and Anne Doncking, the 29 day of November.
1615. Samvell Pordon and Elesabeth Rycheson, the 14 day of May.
 Lenord Grayson and Elesabeth Foster, the 10 day of September.
 Thomas Hall and Margrett Hardy, the 8 day of October.
 Richarde Hedworth and Elsibeth Harbarte, the 9 day of October.
 George Hardy and Elesibeth Place, the 14th day of November.
 Thomas Covtman and Margery Sygsworth, the 26 of November.
1616. Peter Hucheson and Mayry Cootes was marreid the 5 day of May.
 John Bowemour and Magdalen Couplnd, the 23 day of June.
 Adam Hopperton, gentellman, and Elisabeth Reed, wth a lysence
 the 10 day of September.
 Peter Davye and Eles Allane, the 3 day of November.
 Arnald Ewenax and Jhonne Marshall, the 20 day of November.
 John Davill and Janne Stedeye, the 2 day of December.
 W^m Whytlinge and Emme Besst, the 8 day of December.
 W^m Necolson and Elisabeth Brooke, the 26 day of Jeanyry.
 John Denton and Frances Nevell, the 26 day of Jeany.
 Roger Spalton and Rachell Swabye, the 11 day of February.
 Arthur Robinson and Janne Panseck, the 18 day of February.
 John Watson and Alice Haxswell, the 25 day of February.
1617. James Steade & Francis Mayvor, of Weston beside Otley, were
 married by a license the thirde day of June.
 Edward Chester and Aliece Chapman, the 22 day of June.
 W^m Wayeles and Jaine Jefferson, the 20 day of July.
 George Turner and Rosemond Scare, the 17 day of August.

- Mathewe Broune and Elesabeth Thomson, the 19 of October.
 W^m Covston & Eiline Clarke, the 18 day of November.
 Chrystopher Wadsworth and Mayry Lyon, the 15 of Dseember.
1618. Robart Todd and Elsabeth Watson was mareyed the 26 day Aprell.
 Thomas Lynskell and Anne Fysher, the 10 daye of May.
 Henry Harland and Ellinge Barton, the 17 day of May.
 Nehemah and Janne Tayelebones, the fyrst day of November.
 Robart Davy and Janne Darke, the 17 day of November.
 W^m Coullinge and Margrett Scroston, the 29 day of November.
 George Francke and Mlesent Littell, the 30 day of November.
1619. Leanard Broune and Frances Souerebe was mar. 2 day of Maye.
 Olevor Atkynson and Melesent Wylay, the 20 day of Maye.
 George Idle and Anne Daueson, the 3 day of August.
 Ralph Hasle & Anne Hadlese, September 9th.
 Antony Dickinson and Doryt Preston, the 23 day of November.
1620. Henry Baxter and Mary Moore was married the 7 daye of May.
 Frances Laisenbe and Marye Harwood, the 10 day of September.
 Robart Testone and Anne Miniken, the 17 day of September.
 John Norman and Catheran Nevell, the 4 day of December.
 Thomas Myares and Anne Marchall, the 3 day of Jenuary.
 George Robinson and Mayry Barwicke, the 4 day of February.
 Bryand Ase and Anne Daweson, the 6 day of February.
 W^m Wayelles and Elsabeth Watson, the 12 of February.
1621. Walter Thakyaray and Grace Cassen, the 17 day of Aprell.
 Hewe Sallay and Faythe Goott, the 24 day of Aprell.
 George Yeddin and Sayry Wilson, the 3 day of June.
 W^m Allenson and Luce Orrecke, the 12 of June.
 Thomas Woodhouse and Betteres Huntenton, the 26 of August.
 Bryan Tomson and Dorytye Fell, the 4 day of November.
 Leonard Donckyn and Mayry Hall, the 2 day of December.
 W^m Sygesworth and Janne Newebe, the 2 day of Desember.
 Thomas Packeryng and Ayeles Jurdon, the 15 of Jenuary.
 Robart Ryegell and Margrett Savage, the 27 of Jenuary.
 Edward Loftus and Mary Brassnton, the 3 day of February.
 John Dickson and Anne Lovell, the 3 day of February.
 John Bealbe and Elsabeth Walker, the 6 day of February.
1622. Edward Spinke and Margret Tomlynson, the 3 day of November.
 Ralpe Gayle and Aieles Beanflet, the 26 of Jenry.
 Robart Hustwood and Mary Harde, 10 of Febreury.
 Robart Wandsworth and Mary Anderson, the 23 of February.
1623. W^m Preston and Esabell Broune was marred the 11 day of May.
 Robart Leaveer and Elsabeth Myers, the 27 day of Maye.
 W^m Cloughe and Ailes Jackson, the 12 of August.
 W^m Burdsall and Elsabeth Canne, the 31 of August.
 Symon Holmes and Barbray Wightman, the 23 of November.
 Rychard Blanchard and Janne Avmund, the 22 of Jenuary.
 Robart Harrison and Anne Elles, the 27 day of Jenuary.
 Rychard Lullay and Anne Fletcher, the 8 day of Febrayry.
1624. W^m Pybisse and Anne Hardecane was married the 6 day of May.
 Marke Emson and Anne Flether, the 20 day of May.

- Robert Pate & Thomasine Coulston, the 7th day of June.
 John Greene and Elisabeth Turnner, the 20 day of June.
 Thomas Nayller and Margrett Barrett, the 2 day of August.
 Antony Robinson and Elisabeth Coopland, the 9 day of August.
 Thomas Hunter and Anne Burton, the 9 day of August.
 Franses Lytster and Margrett Bellwood, the 4 day October.
 Seath Barnard and Marye Busfelle, the 31 day of October.
 Henrye Hunter and Frances Brotherke, the 6 day of November.
 David Gilliam and Janne Hutcheson, the 7 day of November.
 Henry Parker and Mayry Shigesworth, the 21 of November.
 George Pibus and Mary Pecke, the 27 day of November.
 W^m Gilla Elles Sugit, the 28 day of November.
 George Peckett and Janne Parke, the 10 of Febarye.
 Wm Pepper and Catteran Istonne, 10 day of Marche.
1625. Rychard Jaques and Elisabeth Pacoke was marryed the 19 Aprell.
 Myles Thisseysllworth and Janne Testan, the 2 day of May.
 Antony Sawyer and Mayry Whealas, the 19 day of June.
 W^m Hume and Anne Wilkinson, the 19 of June.
 George Newesom and Edeth Hucheson, the 23 of August.
 Ather Symson and Elisabeth Belwood, the 4 of September.
 Robart Dodgson and Mary Regill, the 27 day of September.
 Leanard Hall and Catterad Wood, the 6 day of November.
 Roger Harper and Izabell Waughe, the 3 day of Desember.
 John Wayt and Susanna Conyes, the 19 of January.
 Roger Jaques and Mayry Ravdone, the 5 day of February'
 Thomas Straker and Elisabeth Pearson, the 5 day of February.
1626. W^m Widder and Elisabeth Wetherall was marryed the 9 day May.
 W^m Barker and Essabell Greffon, the 9 of May.
 Robart Elles and Anne Wryght, the 18 day of June.
 Walter Laycocke & Elizabeth Droneinge, Julie 13.
 Bryand Tomson and Frances Jhonson, the 18 day of July.
 W^m Dood and Elisabeth Potter, the 6 day of August.
 Mr James W^mson, a person, and Anne Haddelsay, the 29 of August.
 Robart Starke and Anne Jefferson, the 17 day of September.
 W^m Hudson and Mayry Hardy, the 21 day of September.
 Withm Hardwicke & Elizabeth Tayler, the 6 day of Januarie.
 John Pibus & Elizabeth Nevill, the 29 day of January.
1627. Thomas Hoofe & Elisabeth Bell were married the 16th day of Aprill.
 Henrie Wilson & Jane Becke, y^e 24th of Aprill.
 Thomas Hanley and Isabell Preston, the 2 of June.
 Withm Litle & Jane Hillam, the xxvijth day of August.
 Henrie Raper & Meriell Key, the 5th day of October.
 William Brearey, Alderman, & Margaret, late wife of William
 Robinson, Alderman, the yonger, were married xith of October.
 William Huggerde & Anne Lowson, y^e xxth day of December.
 James Trotter and Alice Nowble, the xxiith day of December.
 Robart Bonwell & Mary Chew, the iiijth of January.
1628. Edward Porter and Dorthie Foster were married the xith of May.
 Thomas Hillerie and Anne Hauley, the xiiijth of May.
 Nicholas Inman & Alice Geldarte, the xxiith day of June.

- Withm Sturdie and Jaine Fewster, the xviiith day of September.
 Thomas Scarth and Elizabeth Heward, the xxvth of September.
 Thomas Kellit and Alice Newton, the iiiith day of January.
1629. Charles Bose and Margarit Turner were married the xiith of July.
 John Inman and Ursula Dugell, the iiith day of October.
 John Pearson and Alice Marshall, the xvth day of October.
 Christopher Nicholson and Katherin Dickman, the 1 day of Nov.
1630. Thomas Lawe & Margaret Motherby were married the 8th of June.
 Michael Savage and Anne Watson, the ix day of September.
 Thomas Linley & Margaret Thornteton, the xxiiith day of September.
 Withm Stead and Janne Sawlay, the ijth day of October.
 Christofer Bagler and Ellis Machell, the xiiith day of November.
 John Mason and Janne Dunwell, the xxith of November.
 Phillip Personn and Mary Willson, the xxith of November.
 Richard Butler and Barbray Hudson, the xxviiith of November.
 John Legge and Janne Awdersonn, the iith day of February.
 John Becket and Mary Raikes, the xxith day of February.
1631. John Deane & Anne Pepper were married the xiiith day of Aprill.
 Phillip Askwith and Julian Askwith, the xixth day of Aprill.
 Richard Dutton and Anne Marshall, the xxxth day of June.
 George Aytake and Grace Lister, the first of August.
 Thomas Laverak and Ellis Huggard, the xxviiith day of August.
 George Stotte and Mary Frost, the xxxth day of August.
 Robart Waite and Mary Ilye, the ixth day of October.
 Leonard Acklam and Anne Acklam, the xxvith day of November.
 Edward Fox and Dorothy Swales, the xxviith day of November.
 Thomas Straker and Elizabeth Fewler, the viiith day of December.
 Henry Potter and Margery Coulston, the xxiith day of January.
 Henry Darnton and Janne Beckwith, the xxiiith day of February.
1632. Richard Best and Judeth Mawman were married the xvth of Aprill.
 Robart Ellis and Margerrit Burton, the xxith day of June.
 Withm Elleson and Beatricks Gill, the xxiith day of June.
 Leonard Gibb and Anne Lister, the ixth day of August.
 Edmond Clough and Dorathee Cooke, the xxth day of October.
 Peter Dickinson and Effame Creswell, the xth day of February.
 James Clay and Mary Waite, the xth day of February.
 Raph Cooke and Edith Robinsonn, the xviith day of February.
1633. Thomas Harper and Mary Tayt were married the vth day of May.
 Anthony Dixson and Margarrit Gasking, the xth day of November.
1634. Withm Tallintine and Issabell Nicholson, the vii day of June.
 James Coulston and Anne Sigesworthe, the viith day of July.
 Henry Dickonson and Julian Askwith, the first day of October.
1635. Thomas Priston and Gartrit Bickerton, the 11 day of May.
 Robart Barker and Francis Robson, the iith day of May.
 Samuel Walsha and Anna Thornill, the vith day of May.
 Edward Porter and Sara Hixson, the xxviiith day of June.
 Chales Tompsonn and Grace Dodgson, the vth day of July.
 George Carter and Mary Dobsonne, the xvth day of August.
 Raph Padmore and Suzanna Catterall, the vith day of September.
 Edward Hodgshon and Dorothy Taler, the xxvth day of October.

- John West and Margaret Carter, the xviith day of November.
 John Huntris and Briget Gurwood, the viith day of February.
 Thomas Bairde and Ann Finnie, the last day of February.
1636. Edward Brogden and Anna Hamon, the xxith day of Aprill.
 Wi^{thm} Sharp and Jane Besset, the xiith day of July.
 Henry Dickinson and Anne Dickinson, the xxith day of July.
 Thomas Clarke and Anne Shipton, the xxxth day of August.
 Richard Burton & Isabell Kirke, the vith day of September.
 Francis Nelson & Jann Hurde, the xviiith day of September.
 Thomas Shipton & Elizabeth Belwood, the viith day of November.
 Nicholas Steele and Margerit Knowles, the xixth day of February.
1637. Wi^{thm} Radcliffe & Margaret Taler, the xviiith day of Aprill.
 John Bouling & Francis Barabe, the first day of May.
 Wi^{thm} Harison & Anne Murtonn, the xxviith day of May.
 Thomas Robinson & Rebcka Horne, the xxixth day of May.
 Ralph Pratthey & Margrete Stainton, the xvth day of June.
 Wi^{thm} Wheatley & Jane Nixon, the xxxth day of July.
 Wi^{thm} Marsingall & Elizbeth Hodshon, the xith day of August.
 Robert Wright & Janne Routles, the j day of October.
 John Taler & Mary Garforth, the xviith day of December.
 Thomas Darcy, gentelman, & Susana Fourd, widow, xxxi of Dec.
 Parsivall Robinson & Margaret North, the iiijth day of February.
1638. Daniall Beacoke & Jane Juisson were married the xxith of Aprill.
 Wi^{thm} Clearke & Jane Law, the xxixth day of Aprill.
 Anthony Jackson & Millisent Juitsonn, the xxiith day of May.
 Thomas Priston & Mary Penrose, the xxiiijth day of June.
 Robert Webster & Sarah Finne, the xxvith day of June.
 Thomas Penington & Anne Wharton, the iiith day of July.
 Tho^ms Browme & Mary Conyers, the xxxth day of August.
 Francis Holmes & Jane Atkinson, the xiiijth day of October.
 Allan Walker & Jane Jackson, the xxvth of November.
 Richard Robinson & Elizabeth Spacie, xx of January.
 Sammuell Hollins & Anne Shipway, the xxiiith of February.
 Wi^{thm} Harison & Anne Barrit, the xxith day of March.
1639. Alixander Waules & Elizabeth Belfeld, the vth day of May.
 Thomas Harrison & Tryphena Lucas, the xxth of August.
 Thomas Grayson & Anne Gill, the xvth day of Septem.
 Thomas Aveson & Alce Legge, the xxiiijth day of November.
 Wi^{thm} Hardie & Mary Robinsonn, the 30th day of November.
 Simond Bensonn & Mary Bouth, 28 of January.
 Thomas Toppin & Jane Parker, xi of Febreay.
1640. Richard Tompsonn & Briget Walls were married last day of May.
 Walter Ellerker & Alice Greene, the xiith of June.
 Andrew Shawe & Sarah Lister, the iiijth of July.
 Charles Harison & Francis Waid, the ixth of August.
 John Hill & Janne Pick, the xvith day of August.
 Thomas Ward & Katheran Wadsworth, the 20 September.
 Ralph Goodart & Elizabeth Huchinson, the 28 October.
 Richard Sunter & Grace Priston, the 14 November.
 Richard Story & Jane Harwood, the xxiith November.

- John Burton & Elizabeth Lofthouse, the viith of February.
1641. John Robinsonn & Mary Boggas were married the first of June.
 Mathias Kelld and Easther Hall, the 20 day of June.
 Wilfray Lazine & Margarret Pinder, the 22th June.
 Thomas Blanchard & Katherine Lund, the 22th day of June.
 Richard Lile & Mary Taler, the 7 of July.
 Henry Potter & Jane Watkinsonn, the xxvth day of July.
 Thomas Howburne & Anne Brough, the xxvith day of August.
 Danyell Beacok & Anne Booth, the xviiith day of September.
 Thomas Personne & Janne Farefax, the xxviii day of September.
 John Huchison & Elizabeth Wilkinsonne. the xxxth of September.
 Andrew Brigham & Mary Lund, the vith day of October.
 George Andrew & Ellen Smith, the vith day of November.
 Josiph Bale & Susanna Camplechen, viith day of November.
 Wiłm Perkinsonne & Jane Litster, the xvith day of November.
 David Owing & Elling Hay, the xvith day of January.
 Peter Wood & Jane Wood, the xvth day of February.
1642. Seath Waite & Elizabeth Nickelsonn, the xxth day of February.
 Christopher Blakeston & Anna Blakeston, the xiith day of Aprill.
 Mathew Kempe & Janne Lassels, the xiiith day of June.
 Thomas Olliver & Leadia Harve, the xxvith day of June.
 Francis Ingland & Margret Plewman, the xvth day of August.
 John Weatherell and Elizabeth Marshall, the xxviith day of October.
 John Bailes & Ann Wildman, the xxvth day of November.
 George Lownsdaile & Janne Topham, the xvth day of January.
 Richard Tompsonn & Issabell Juisonn, the xviith day of January.
1643. Wilfray Saunderson & Alis Straker were married the xxixth of June.
 Christophe Frere & Elling Askwith, the vith day of August.
 Mr Wiłm Taller & Mrs Anne Pacock, the xxvith day of September.
 Mr Roger Belwood, minester of this Church, & Saray Askwith were
 married the jth day of Octber.
 Anthony Sheard & Dorothy Naler, the 2th day of October.
 Robart Goot & Jane Finne, the xxvith day of November.
 Phillip Hall & Margaret Tompsonne, the iiith day of December.
 Wilfray Lazine & Sara Huton, the first day of February.
1644. Phillip Esh & Elizabeth Trewman were married the xxxth of Aprill.
 Thomas Maugham & Anne Aumler, the jth day of September.
 Wiłm Jenkin & Mary Elles, the xxviith day of October.
 John Tuke & Issabell Smeton, the xth day of November.
 Richard Mounton & Elizabeth Clay, the xixth day of November.
 Nickholas Popelwell & Ellis Bell, the xxiiith day of November.
 Leonard Smydes & Elling Askwith, the xxviiith day of January.
 Theophilus Jueson & Ann Picke, the xiith day of February.
 Richard Ward & Mary Metcalfe alies Browne, the xiii February.
1645. John Girdler & Saray Webster were married the xxxth December.
 Wiłm Hartlay & Elizabeth Daile, the xith d. of February.
1646. Wiłm Daukin & Dorothe Traine were married the iiith of October.
 John Jackson & Elizabeth Bonwell, the xxth day of October.
 John Mose & Elizabeth Watsonn, the xxvith day of October.
 Richard Bigin & Margery Smeton, the xxiiith day of February.

1647. Thomas Booth & Elizabeth Wright were married the viiith of June.
John Tomlisonn & Margaret Inman, the xxxth day of December.
Henry Kellingley & Janne Tompsonn, the iith day of January.
- 1646 (*sic*). Richard Hodgshon & Elizabeth Godson, the xxiiith November
1649. Thomas Dailes & Margarret Fisher, were married xviii November.
Mr Edmond Clough, Esquire & M^{rs} Jaine Wormlay, the xixth Jan.
1650. Mr Thomas Garforth & Elizabeth Taller, the xi day of June.
1653. Mr Abraham Jobling & Elling Owing, the xith day of Aprill.
John Hill & Elizabeth Fisher, the xixth day of February.
1654. John Sargesonne & Anne Hobden, the xxixth day of May.
1659. Thomas Barrit & Mary Jenkinson, the xxviiith day of October.
1660. Thomas Scot & Elizabeth Storkwell, the xith of December.
1661. John Hudson & Margaret Kilintance, the xxvth day of June.
Robart Wilson & M^s Saray Chayter, M^r Alderman Chayter daughter,
were married the (*blank*) day of January.
Will Swan & Margarit Emersonn were married the ((*blank*)).
1662. John Cooke & Debera Ellis, the xth day of August.
Charles Harinson & Margrett Bigin, 30 Sept.
William Spence & Kathron Hay, the 7 of Octobr.
John Barker & Grase Wedell, 26 Novemb.
Thomas Barker & Elizebth Couston of the parish of Cerdell in the
County of Yorke, the 29 of January.
John Yeman and Dorcas Glave, the 22 of Febuary.
1663. James Walker & Janne Garland was married 16 of Aprill (*seteleflet*).
Mathew Wilkes & Jann Watton, the 21 of Aprill.
George Keggley & Elenor Mayson, the 23 of Aprill.
John Anderson & Janne Houdell of Houlden parish, the 12 of May.
Francis Baycocke and Marthey Guckrogeres, the 11 day of June.
Robarte Danton and Ann Gregson, the 21 of Sept.
James Younge & Janne Tatte, the 17 of Jenrary.
George Harford & Elizebth Couper, the 17 of Jen.
John Smith and Janne Robartes, the 2 of Feb.
George Wray and Jann Scarbrough, the 9 of Feb.
1664. William Wattson & Susana Elis of Bridlinton was Mar. 3 Nov.
Richard Slacke & Susana Ingarom Ragby, 22 Octobr.
John Laysonby & Ann Day, the 15 of Novemb.
John Dauson & Isabell Spence, the 27 of Novemb.
Oswell Pearson and Janne Hogge, the 22 Decbr.
1665. George Marthfeld & Ann Asquith was married 28 March.
Simond Scotte & Janne Bouth, 25 Aprill.
Philippe Rudsdalle & Allse Hodshon, 27 Ap.
John Nevell and Grace Couper, 18 July.
Thomas Stodthard & Anne Glaves, 29 Octobr.
Mathew Store and Marye Clarke, 14 Novemb.
John Nedum and Sarah Fenton, the 11 of Decembr.
1667. William Jackson & Francis Wright was married the 10 Aprill.
Henrye Wright and Elenor Harinson, 28 May.
Nathanell Thomas and Margrett Broadbelt, 29 May.
Henrye Tireman, Ahman & M^{rs} Janne Prince, 13 Jen.
Mathew Dolfen and Grace Richardson, 24 March.

1668. Robart Steavenson & Allis Ingearson was married 20 Jun.
John Inman and Marye Stodthard, 5 July.
John Nevell and Ann Preston, the 24 August.
Thomas Rennolson and Elizebth Hodshon, 8 Decb.
1669. George Walker and Marthea Lum was married 27 July.
John Heasell and Isabell Hodgeson, 6 Dec.
Robarte Roades and Kathron Quarton, 20 Dec.
1670. Johnathan Hobson and Marye Clayton was married 27 June.
George Mamand and Elis Masterman, 14 No.
Mr Symon Sysenes and Mrs Margrett Tomlinson, 26 Jen.
1671. Timothie Turner and Franes Hurst, the 23 May.
Zackrias Barnard and Elizebth Conell, 3 Aug.
John Willowby and Allse Risdlaye, 8 July.
Bengeman Ekearinggell and (*blank*) Harinson (*blank*) of Jen.
Francis Moure and Elizebth Horner, 18 Feb.
1672. Thoamas Ward and Marye Deighton, the 28 May.
Robarte Harinson and Janne Potter, the 28 May.
John Hurst and Elizebth Ward, 13 Octo.
1673. George Scotteson and Jann Smayles was mar^d 1 Aprill.
George Wellburne and Sarah Sandeman, 1 Apr.
William Süttell and Marye Stockdell, 6 Apr.
William Hallelay and Ann Lockwood, 10 Apr.
Michell Briggess & Janne Eltofte of Batlay, 18 June.
William Fryeer and Jann Snaden, 6 Nov.
George Jackson & Isabell Haleday, 9 Nov.
1674. Robert Fairbanke of Fishlake and Deborah Hustler of Cottingham
were married on August the 27.
Mr Thomas Watson & Mrs Isabel Spenser, Septemb. 29.
Thomas Sandiman & Alice Read, Januar. 3^o.
1675. Thomas Pease & Alice Marshall were married May 13^o.
John Baker & Tabitha Foster, June the first.
John Williamson & Jane Thisletwhayte, June ye 10th.
George Marfield & Elizabeth Dresser, June 21.
Christopher Hutton & Margaret Stockton, Jul. 4th.
Lionel Wise & Martha Chayter, Sept. 2^o.
John Thorpe & Elizabeth Marshall, Sept. 15.
Francis Harrison & Anne Potter, Decemb. 19.
Samuel Blyth & Catharine Higgington, Mar. 2^d.
1676. Thomas Robinson & Jane Garnet were married April y^e 9th.
John Walker & Elizabeth Parkinson, April y^e 27th.
Philip Oliver & Hannah Blyth, May the 8th.
John Inman & Elizabeth Metcalfe, May y^e 28th.
John Austune & Elizabeth Shields, June 13.
John Hague & Martha Deane, July y^e 20.
Roger Coates & Mary Dawson, July y^e 22th.
John More & Beatrice Bucke, Novemb. y^e 11th.
Marmaduke Cocke & Alice Reade, Jan. 15th.
1677. James Hepburne & Martha Liddall married June y^e 18.
David Dickson & Alice Browne, July y^e 15.
William Cotton & Barbara Curwen, Oct. 2.

Thomas Rogers & Mary Freeman, Oct. 27.
 John Norrison & Martha Wright, Novem. 11.
 Matthew Morley & Elizabeth Taylor, Novemb. 28.

BOOK II.

March y^e 25, 1678.

Christnings.

John, son of William Hall, was baptized May y^e 12th, 1678.
 Elizabeth & Mary, daughters of Thomas Wildbore, May y^e 15th.
 Meilba, son of Leonard Po(ter), June y^e 9th.
 Sarah, daughter of Richard Speck, June y^e 16th.
 John & Mary, children of Henry Shields, June 27.
 Mary, ye daughter of Israel Day, July y^e 18.
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Cowling, July 21.
 Martha, ye daughter of Lionel Wise, Aug. 6.
 Richard, son of Richard Thomas, Aug. 14.
 Sarah, daughter of Edward Richardson, Sept. 11.
 Elizabeth, doughter of John Jackson, Novemb. 3.
 John, son of Thomas Lucas, Novem. 5.
 Eliz. daughter of M^r John Foster, Novem. 6.
 Ralph, son of John Mosey, Decemb. 8.
 Robert, son of Richard Kay, December 22.
 Frances, daughter of John Haliwell, junior, Jan. 3.
 Petronella, daughter of Matthew Thompson, Jan. 24.

In yeare 1679.

Elizabeth, daughter of Quintin Fearby, was baptized Mar. 30.
 Anne, daughter of Thomas Harrison, Apr. 6.
 Henry, y^e son of M^r Samuel Collison, Apr. 9.
 William, son of Edward Garnet, Apr. 11.
 William, son of M^r William Thomlinson, Apr. 17.
 Richard, son of Richard Speck, Jun. 24.
 William, son of Thomas Swan, on y^e same day.
 Edward, son of Edward Preston, July 30.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Israel Day, September y^e second.
 Katharine, daughter of M^r George Kighley, Sept. 6th.
 Michael, son of M^r John Priestley, Octob. 6.
 Francis, son of Christopher Eliot, Oct. 24.
 Mary, daughter of M^r Robert Davy, Jan. second.
 Emme, daughter of Leonard Potter, Jan. 11.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Lionel Wise, Jan. 29.
 Mary, daughter of Jeremy Rosendale, February 5.
 Isabell, daughter of Thomas Booth, Febr. 19.
 Benjamin, y^e son of Benjamin Ickorngill, Febr. 22.
 William, son of Martin Hotham, Febr. 25.
 Judith, ye daughter of M^r John Ayscough, Mar. 2.
 James, son of Isaack Stephe , Mar. 21.

Baptized in ye yeare 1680.

Sarah, daughter of Edward Garnet, was baptized April 14.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Halliwell, May 24.
 Patience, daughter of Henry Shields, June ye 20.

- Martha, daughter of Edward Robinson, June ye 27.
 Joseph, son of M^r John Foster, June 30.
 James, son of John Tomlinson, August ye first.
 Isabel, daughter of Matthew Thompson, Aug. 8.
 Sarah, daughter of William Barnard, Septemb. 15.
 John, son of Benjamin Pybus, Sept. 24.
 Michael, son of John Priestley, Septemb. 28.
 Richard, son of Richard Speck, Octob. 17.
 Mary, daughter of John Mosey, Octob. 24.
 Sarah, daughter of Jeremy Welfet, Octob. 30.
 Jane, daughter of Henry Spalding, Novemb. 7.
 William, son of John Bayne, Novemb. 9.
 Edward, son of Edward Preston, Decemb. 22.
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Wyldbore, January 11.
 Hanna, daughter of Thomas Lucas, Jan. 26.
 Dorothy, daughter of M^r Metham, was borne Jan. 21.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r Samuel Collison, was bap. Feb. 15.
 Katherine, the daughter of Joshua Booth, Feb. 21.
 William Stubbes, the son of W^m Stubbes, Mar. 2.
 Mary, ye daughter of Timothy Turner, Mar. 13.
 Anne, the daughter of George Robinson, Mar. 18.
 Mary, the daughter of William Lasenby, Mar. 20.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r Arthur Robinson, Mar. 21.
 1681. Margaret, the daughter of M^r John Ayscough, was baptized April
 y^e 7th, 1681. This Gentleman was then dead, he was a very hopeful &
 honest young Gentleman.
 George, ye son of William Heward, was baptised Apr. 10.
 Robert, ye son of Frederick Shackleton, on ye same day, Apr. 10.
 Robert, ye son of Thomas Booth, on ye same day, Apr. 10.
 James, ye son of M^r James Edwards, April y^e 15.
 John, ye son of Nathaniel Preston, May 15.
 Edward, the son of Edward Richardson, June ye 26.
 Anna, ye daughter of Lionel Wise, Aug. 4.
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Harrison, Aug. 15.
 Leonard, son of M^r Richard Thomas, Sept. 25.
 John, son of Christopher Crosby, Octob. 9.
 Faith, daughter of David Smeton, November y^e 2.
 John, son of Christopher Eliot, Novem. 21.
 George, son of Robert Croyser, Novemb. 24.
 Richard, the son of John Heslington, Jan. 15.
 John, the son of Michael Bennington, Jan. 24.
 James, the son of Henry Shields, Feb. 1st.
 Jonathan, ye son of Benjamin Hickeringill, Feb. 19.
 Jane, the daughter of Richard Speech, Mar. 5.
 Marmaduke, son of Leonard Potter, Mar. 12.
 1682. Edward, ye son of Thomas Smales, was baptized April ye 2nd.
 Mary, daughter of Seth Potter, on ye same day, y^t is Apr. 2.
 John, the son of John Jackson, April ye 5th.
 Joseph, ye son of Martin Hotham, on ye same day.
 Christiana, the daughter of John Mosey, May ye 11th.

Dorothy, ye daughter of M^r Christopher Hutton, May 15.
 Grace, ye daughter of M^r John Priestley, May ye 16.
 Edward son of Quintyn Fearby, May 22.
 Elizabeth, daughter of M^r George Kighley, May 23.
 Grace, daughter of William Barnard, May 28.
 Robert, the son of M^r Benjamin Pybus, Jun. 6.
 Rachel & Sarah, daughters of James Hudson, July 13.
 Sarah, daughter of M^r Robert Davie, August ye 8th.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mosey, Aug. 13.
 William, son of John Willoughby, on ye same day, Aug. 13.
 Anne, daughter of Israel Day, Aug. 19.
 John, son of George Thompson, August ye 20.
 John, the son of John Baines, Aug. 25.
 Stephen, son of Stephen Boys, Aug. 27.
 Hannah, daughter of Roger Greene, Septem. 3.
 Thomas, son of John Walker, Oct. 9.
 Jeremy, son of Jeremy Welfit, Novemb. 6.
 Mary, daughter of M^r Gilbert Metcalfe, Novemb. 9.
 Alice, daughter of M^r William Subtle, Decemb. 6.
 Hannah, the daughter of M^r John Foster, Dec. 21.
 Hannah, the daughter of Matthew Thompson, Jan. 1.
 Robert, son of Michael Bennington, Jan. 21.
 Merriel & Sarah, daughters of James Edwards, Ja. 28.
 Andrew, son of George Robinson, Jan. 30.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Lucas, Mar. 20.
 1683. Esther, the daughter of Joshua Awmond, was baptized Apr. 15.
 Grimes (Graham), son of Thomas Maxon, Apr. 29.
 Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Preston, on ye same day.
 Samuel, son of M^r Samuel Collison, May 13.
 Hannah, daughter of David Smeton, May 23.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Hallewel, May 27.
 Mary, daughter of John Mosey, Junii 2.
 William, son of William Barnard, Junii 27.
 Anne, daughter of M^r Christopher Hutton, July 13.
 James, son of M^r Christopher Eliot, Aug. 6.
 Newby, ye son of Thomas Smales, Aug. 26.
 Dorothy, daughter of Marmaduke Leadley, Sept. y^e second.
 John, son of Israel Day, Octob. 4th
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of M^r William Thomlinson, Octob. 31.
 Sarah, daughter of Robert Browne, Novemb. 25.
 Benjamin, son of M^r John Priestley, December ye first.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Booth, Decemb. 12.
 Jane, daughter of Richard Hunter, Dec^r 14.
 John, son of Seth Potter, Decemb. 16.
 John, son of John Walker, Jan. 13.
 Bethel, son of M^r Arthur Robinson, Jan. 24.
 Henry, son of Henry Shields, Jan. 27.
 George, son of George Robinson, Febr. 27.
 James, son of Richard Spetch. Mar. 2^d
 Dorothy daughter of M^r James Barnes (minister) Mar. 11th.

1684. John son of Timothy Turner was baptized June ye first.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Iccorngil, Junii 8.
 Mary, daughter of Quintyn Fearby, Junii 15.
 Mary, daughter of John Flint, on ye same day.
 Samuel, ye son of Leonard Potter, June ye 26.
 Jane, daughter of Richard Hawton, July 6.
 Katherine, daughter of Christopher Eliot. July 8.
 Richard, son of M^r Gilbert Metcalfe, July 31.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Maxon, Sept. 4.
 Joseph, son of William Lasenby, Sept. 28.
 Francis, son of John Hall, Novemb. 15.
 Elizabeth, daughter of M^r John Priestly, Novem. 30.
 Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Mosey, on ye same day.
 Elizabeth, daughter of George Smeton, Decemb. 7th
 Elinor, the daughter of Benjamin Tennant, Decemb. 21.
 John, son of Joshua Aumond, Decemb. 28.
 Francis, son of Miles Deane, January primo.
 Sarah, daughter of M^r William Suttle, Jan. 7^{to}
 John, son of Stephen Boys, Jan. 11.
 Margaret, daughter of William Barnard, Jan. 19.
 Rachel, ye daughter of M^r George Kighley, Jan. 23.
 Christopher, son of M^r Christopher Hutton, Jan. 28.
 Richard, son of John Baines, Jan. 30.
 Thomasin, daughter of M^r Richard Thomas, Feb. 1st.
 Barbara, daughter of John Nevil, Febr. 14.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Wildbore, Febr. 17.
 Thomas, son of Robert Browne, Martii 8.
 Katherine, daughter of James Edwards, Martii 19.
 Mary, daughter of Thomas Lucas, Martii 24.
 1685. Elizabeth, daughter of John Whitehead, was bapt^d Martii 29.
 John, son of Matthew Thompson, Aprilis 4.
 Alice, daughter of George Chapman, April ye 26.
 Arthur, son of M^r Arthur Robinson, May 12^o.
 Othniel, son of Nathaniel Preston, May 17^o.
 Barbara, daughter of William Perrot, Junii 5^o.
 Catherine, daughter of John Lasenby, July ye fift.
 Jane, daughter of Richard Wise, on ye same day.
 Mary, daughter of George Thompson, July 12.
 Philip, son of James Webster, August ye 16th.
 Elisabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Smales, on ye same (16) day.
 Alice, daughter of M^r George Stockton, Aug. 26.
 William, ye son of John Harrison, Sept. 13.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Thomlinson, Sept. 16.
 John, son of Thomas Maxham, September ye 25.
 William, son of Jeremy Wynne, Sept. ye 27.
 Priscilla, ye daughter of M^r Rowland Place, Octob. 29.
 William, son of William Lund, November ye first.
 Rebekah, daughter of John Walker, on ye same day.
 Mary, daughter of John Jackson, Novem. ye second.
 Joseph, son of Richard Spetch, Novemb. 15.

Jane, daughter of Michael Bennington, Novemb. 23.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wilson, Decemb. 5.
 Mary, daughter of M^r Christopher Hutton, Dec. 29.
 John, son of Martin Spavan (now dead) Jan. 5.
 John, son of William Lasenby, Jan. 20.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Collison, Feb^r. 12.
 William, son of Marmaduke Leadley, Feb^r. 26.
 Francis, son of Francis Benson, Mar. 7.
 Anne, daughter of Seth Potter, Martii 21.
 1686. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Shields, was baptised Mar, 28.
 John, son of John Hasleington, April ye 18.
 Mary, daughter of Christopher Eliot, May 4.
 Thomas, son of William Perrot, May 9.
 Mary, daughter of Joshua Booth, May 12.
 Miles, son of Miles Dean, Junii 21.
 Anne, daughter of M^r Solomon Snawdal, Julii primo.
 William, son of John Nevil, July 25.
 Anne, daughter of Leonard Potter, on ye same day.
 Henry, son of George Robinson, Aug. 15.
 Dorothy, daughter of Robert Browne, Sept. 5.
 John, son of John Flint, Octob. 6.
 Jane, daughter of John Lasenby, Octob. 11.
 Anne, daughter of M^r John Priestley, Novem. 2^o
 James, son of William Bernard, Novem. 14.
 Martha, ye daughter of Timothy Turner, Novem. 16.
 Sarah, daughter of John Jackson, Novemb. 23.
 George, son of M^r William Suttle, Decemb. 29.
 Sarah, daughter of Stephen Boys, Jan. 2^o
 Elizabeth, daughter of Joshuah Aumond. Jan. 10.
 James, son of Thomas Maxham, Feb. 4.
 Jane, daughter of Thomas Wilson, Feb^r 13.
 William, son of George Smeton, Febr. 16.
 Martha, daughter of William Lasenby, Febr. 21.
 Samuel, son of M^r John Foster, Febr. 24.
 Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Jackson, Febr. 27.
 George, son of George Chapman, Mar. 13.
 William, son M^r John Baines on ye same day.
 Anne, daughter of John Whitehed, on ye same day.
 1687. Rachel, daughter of William Ayscough, was bap^d Aprilis 10.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Mosey (now dead) Aprilis 24.
 William, son of William Perrot, on May day.
 Elizabeth & Dorothy, daughters of John Walker, May 7.
 Godfrey, son of M^r James Hardwicke, May 15.
 Jeremy son of Jeremy Wynne, Junii octavo.
 Catharine, daughter of Thomas Hakins, July 10.
 Robert, son of M^r Richard Thomas, Aug. tertio.
 Mary, ye daughter of Miles Dean, Sept. 14.
 Mary, daughter of John Foster (London) Octob. 3.
 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wildbore, Novem. 1st.
 William, ye son of William Mayther, Novem. 18.

- Henry, ye son of Richard Bugden, Decemb. 22.
 John, son of John Lasenby, Decemb. 27.
 Elizabeth, d^r of Quyntin Fearby, Jan. 12.
 Elizabeth, d^r of William Burton, Jan. 16.
 Richard, son of M^r Richard Wood, Jan. 22.
 John, son of William Lund, Jan. 29.
 Susannah, daughter of Joseph Booth, Feb. 4.
 Eliz. daughter of John Beane, Febr. 12.
 Anne, daughter of Christopher Elliot, Febr. 19.
 1688. Anne, daughter of David Smeton, was bap^d March 25.
 Mary, d^r of Jonathann Cade, on ye same day, Lady day.
 Thomas, son of John Flint, April ye 11th.
 Bernard, son of Joshuah Aumond, May 29.
 Hannah, d^r of M^r John Nevil, Junii 7^o.
 Elizabeth, d^r of John Walker, Junii 17.
 John, son of George Smeton, — 24.
 Michael, son of George Robinson, — 27.
 Benjamin, ye son of Timothy Turner, Julii 8.
 Anne, daughter of John Harrison, chandler, — 12.
 Anne, d^r of Michael Bennington, — 15.
 Martha, daughter of William Barnard — 22.
 Richard, son of Richard Fleming, Aug. 3.
 Jane, daughter of William Perrot (now dead) — 12.
 Jane, daughter of John Thomlinson, Sep. 13.
 Jane, daughter of Henry Potter, jun^r, Nov. 4.
 Anne, d^r of George Dalton, on ye same day.
 Mary, daughter of John Lasenby, on ye same day.
 Caleb, son of Richard Walker, Nov. 8.
 Mary, d^r of Thomas Wilson, Dec. 2.
 John, son of George Chapman, on ye same day.
 John, son of M^r Christopher Hutton (Sheriffe) 5^{to}
 Sarah, d^r of Joshuah Booth, — 10^o
 Elizabeth, d^r of Miles Dean, — 23.
 Robert, son of Marmaduke Leadley, Jan. 1.
 Margaret, d^r of M^r Arthur Robinson, tertio.
 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Lucas, — 18.
 William, son of M^r William Ayscough, Feb. 11^o.
 Christopher, son of M^r Christopher Elliot, — 27.
 Elizabeth, ye d^r of Joseph Robson, March 3.
 Anne, daughter of Metcalfe Ingram, — 10.
 1689. Israel, son of M^r John Priestley, was baptized March 31.
 John, son of John Jackson, May 12^o.
 Thomas, son of John Beane, — 26.
 Thomas, son of M^r George Atkinson, June 2.
 William, son of Thomas Maxham, Julii secundo.
 John, son of Richard Hunter, Julii quinto.
 Rosamund, ye daughter of M^r Sol. Snawdal, Aug. 7.
 Mary, ye d^r of John Whitehead, Nov. 17^o
 Mary, ye d^r of Francis Benson, — 21.
 John, son of Thomas Hakins, — 27.

Robert, ye son of Thomas Pockley, Dec. 3.
 Anne, d^r of Richard Walker, — 19.
 Jane, d^r of John Lasenby, — 22.
 William, son of Jonathan Cade on y^e same day.
 Jane, d^r of Thomas Trowl, — 25.
 Mary, d^r of M^r Philip Thomlinson, Jan. 12.
 Anne, d^r of Quintyn Fearby, on y^e same day.
 William, son of George Smeton, — 13.
 Agnes, d^r of Anthony Preston, on Febr. 2.
 Anne, d^r of William Lund, on y^e same day.
 John, son of M^r John Nevil, — 23.
 Anne, d^r of George Harforth, Mar. 6.
 Henry, son of M^r William Burton, — 24.
 1690. Mary, y^e d^r of John Harrison (chandler) was bap^d Mar. 29.
 Ralph, son of M^r John Priestley, April 11.
 Jane, d^r of William Lasinby, — 21.
 John, son of John Flint, May 30.
 Anne, d^r of M^r John Baines, Junii octavo.
 James, son of Richard Fleming, — 24.
 Charlotta, d^r of M^r Michael Bnnē (*Bennington ?*), — 26.
 Frances, d^r of M^r Joshua Booth, July 2.
 Samuel, ye son of Miles Deane, — 4.
 Robert, son of Robert Brown, — 19.
 William, son of David Smeton, Aug. 10.
 John, son of John Thomlinson, Sept. 17.
 Joshuah, ye son of Joshua Aumond, Octob. 7.
 William, son of William Barnard, — 18.
 Anne, d^r of Wilm Cornwaile, — 26.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Johnson, Novem. 9.
 Nicolas, ye son of John Jackson, — 28.
 Samuel, son of M^r Christofer Hutton, Dec. 1.
 Anne, d^r of M^r George Atkinson, — 3.
 Katherine, d^r of George Dawton, — 14.
 Mary, d^r of Anthony Preston, — 18.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Maxon, Jan. 7.
 Anne, d^r of John Beane, — 8.
 Thomas, son of M^r John Priestley, — 14.
 William, son of John Cowling, — 15.
 James, son of Thomas Harrison, — 22.
 Mary, d^r of Thomas Hawkins, Mar. 20.
 Helen, d^r of George Buskel, jun., — 22.
 1691. Robert, son of George Estkirk, was bap^d Apr. 19.
 Mary, d^r of M^r Thomas Ward, — 30.
 Anne, d^r of George Smeton, May 10th.
 Robert, son of M^r Robte Atkinson, Jun. 14^o.
 John, son of M^r William Burton, July 7^o.
 James, son of James Grime, jun. Aug. 18.
 Robert, son of John Musgrave, — 25.
 Elizabeth, d^r of M^r Chr. Eliot, — 27.
 Mary, y^e d^r of James Silburne, Sept. 3.

William, son of Thomas Trowl, — 21, St Matthew's day.
 Eleanor, dr of Mr George, Atkinson Novemb. 4.
 Margaret, dr of Mr Philip Thomlinson, — 8.
 Joseph, son of Mr Christopher Hutton, — 29.
 Alice, dr of William Cornwall, Dec. 20.
 George, son of Robert Browne, Jan. 30.
 John, son of Jeremy Wynne, — 11.
 Edward, son of John Jackson, — 17.
 John, son of John Rawlins, Feb. 11.
 Henry, son of Timothy Foxton, — on 12.
 Richard, son of James Kitching, — on 14.
 Jacob, ye son of Matthew Cunningham, — on 21.
 William, son of Richard Hawton, Feb. 28.
 Jonathan, son of Jonathan Cade, Mar. 20.
 1692. Anne, dr of Miles Deane, was bap^d Apr. 3.
 Rose, dr of Quyntin Fearby, — 10.
 Mary, dr of Thomas Smeton, — 24.
 Margaret, dr of Mr Thomas Agar, — 28.
 Sarah, dr of Mr John Priestly, on May day.
 Sarah, dr of John Lasinby, on — 6.
 Dorcas, dr of Joshuah Aumond, on — 22.
 George, son of George Temple, on — 24.
 John, son of James Silburn, on ye same or 25 day.
 George, son of George Smeton, on 29.
 James, son of John Whitehead, on June y^a 3.
 Elizabeth, dr of George Harfcrth, on 5th.
 Anthony, son of Anthony Preston, on 26.
 John, the son of John Harrison, on July ye 3d.
 George, son of George Hardcastle, on July y^e 10th.
 Richard, son of William Lund, on ye 24.
 Mary, dr of Metcalfe Ingram, on ye 31 (last).
 Anne, dr of Mr John Baines, on Aug. 2^d.
 Hannah, dr of John Tomlinson, on Sept. 12.
 Agnes, dr of George Buskel, on Octob. 7.
 John, son of John Beane, Nov. 4.
 Thomas, son of W^m Meales, Dec. 4th.
 Margaret, dr of George Escrick, Jan. 5.
 Elinor, dr of Richard Fleming, on — 14.
 Anne, dr of John Flint, on — 15.
 John, son of John Harrison, — 25.
 William, son of Thomas Trowle, on — 29.
 John, ye son of John Musgrave, on Mar. 12.
 Elizabeth, dr of Nathan Harrison, on — 19.
 Elizabeth, dr of James Silburn, on — 21.
 1693. John, son of John Cowling, was baptized Mar. 26.
 Philip, son of Philip Wilberfosse, on y^e same day.
 Elizabeth, dr of Mr W^m Tyson, on — 29.
 Thomas, son of John Jackson, on April ye 5th.
 George, son of William Barnard, on — 12.
 Ingram, son of Richard Wise, on — 23.

Benjamin, son of Thomas Hakins, on May 21.
 Catherine, d^r of Matthew Cunningham, on — 25.
 Jaques, son of M^r John Pirsley, on June 24. Midsu^mer day.
 George, son of John Harrison junior (pewterer) on — 27.
 Abraham, son of M^r Chr^r Hutton, Jul. 8.
 Thomas, son of John Garland, on Aug. 30.
 Elizabeth, d^r of Tho. Ingleby, on Sept. 3.
 George, son of M^r George Atkinson, on — 24.
 Robert, son of Sarah Acroyd, on Octob. 9.
 Matthew, son of George Dalton, on — 22.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Smeton, on ye same day.
 Elizabeth, d^r of William Watson, on 23.
 Fortunatus, son of M^r Matthew Butler, on Novem. 4.
 Henry, son of Thomas Maxam, on — 19.
 Thomas, son of M^r Philip Thomlinson, on Dec. 5.
 John, son of Ephraim Mac-Clemel, soldier, on Jan. 5.
 Matthew, son of Robert Brown, on Feb^r. 4.
 John, son of Francis Clark, on — 13.
 Alice, d^r of James Kitching, on March 2.
 William, son of Quyn^tin Fearby, on 18.
 John, son of John Jackson, on 23.
 1694. George, son of George Escrick, was bap^d Apr: 4.
 William, son of M^r William Burton, on 12.
 Wayte, son of John Musgrave, on 15.
 William, son of M^r James Hepburn, on May 13.
 Sarah, d^r of John Tomlinson, pinner, on 17.
 Anne d^r of Christofer Earby, on June 22.
 John, son of M^r Thomas Agar, on July ye 6th.
 Elizabeth, d^r of John Straker, on — 22.
 Grace, d^r of Anthony Preston, on Aug. 19.
 Mary, d^r of George Smeton, on Sept. 2.
 John, son of George Buskel jun^r, on — 26.
 Walter, son of John Whitehead, on 28.
 Hannah, d^r of M^r John Priestley on ye same day.
 Rachel, d^r of John Lasenby, on Octob. 3.
 Grace, d^r of John Harrison, on — 9.
 Anne, d^r of Matthew Cunningham, Octo. 30.
 Frances, d^r of M^r Philip Thomlison, on — 24.
 Samuel, son of John Rawlins, on Novem. 30.
 Margaret, d^r of James Silburn, on Dec. 2.
 Frances, d^r of M^r Francis Hewit, on Feb. 12.
 John, ye son of M^r George Atkinson, on March 3.
 Susanna, d^r of Samuel Halliwell, on March 4.
 George, ye Son of W^m Lund, on — 10.
 1695. Anne, Daughter of M^r Tho. Maxon, May 12.
 Francis, Son of Metcalf Ingram, May 14.
 Robt., posthumous Son of Thomas Johnson, May 27.
 Marmaduke, son of Marmaduke Leathley, June 2.
 John, the son of Thomas Troul, Baptised June 16.
 Mary, the daughter of George Myers, June 17.

Thomas, the son of John Harrison, July 3.
 Peter, the son of John Jackson, July 7.
 John, the son of Thomas Fox, July 15.
 James, the son of John West, Aug. 11.
 Miles, son of Miles Dean (then dead) on 18.
 John, son of George Escricke, on Sept. 1.
 Thomas, son of M^r Christopher Hutton, on — 10.
 Mary, dau. of M^r Richard Curdeux, on — 12.
 Judith, d^r of Jonathan Cade, on Octob. 6.
 Hannah, d^r of Quyntyn Fearby, on — 13.
 Mary, daughter of John Guardhouse, on 16.
 Thomas, son of M^r Thomas Agar, on No. 2.
 Richard, son of Thos. Ingleby, on ye same day.
 Frances, d^r of Thomas Smeton, Decemb. 3.
 William, son of M^r Drury Peake, on 19.
 Samuel, son of Christopher Earby, on Jan. 18.
 Susannah, d^r of John Dauton (of Sheriff Hutton parish) 25.
 John, son of George Dawton, on 26.
 Mary, d^r of John Straker, on Febr. 6.
 Sarah, d^r of Robert Brown, on February ye 13.
 Francis, son of Francis Clark, on — 19.
 Mary, d^r of Miles Harley, on March 1.
 John, son of Richard Fleming, on 3^d day.
 Elizabeth, d^r of James Kitching, on 4th day.
 Christopher, son of Christopher Scotchson, on 5th day.
 1696. Elisabeth, d^r of Robert Leadley, was bap^d March 29.
 Thomas, son of George Temple, on Apr. 5th.
 Elisabeth, d^r of George Harforth, on — 6th.
 Rachel, d^r of Robert Lasenby, on — 14.
 Bridget, d^r of Thomas Cundel, on May 17.
 Thomas, son of John Thomlinson, on 25.
 Frances, d^r of M^r Philip Thomlinson, on — 28.
 Elisabeth, d^r of George Buskil, jun^r, on Jul. 5.
 Isabel, daughter of M^r Tho. Waller, on — 14.
 Thomas, son of George Myers, on Aug. 3^d.
 John, son of Henry Gates, on 14.
 John, son of M^r John Pecket, on — 16.
 Elisabeth, d^r of William Meales, on — 20.
 Frances, d^r of M^r Thomas Maxon, on 25.
 Margaret, d^r of John Smith, on Sept. 6.
 Deborah, d^r of M^r W^m Burton, on 27.
 William, son of M^r John Jackson, on Octob. 6.
 William, son of Matthew Cunningham, on — 15.
 Judith, d^r of Thomas Leng, on — 18.
 William, son of M^r Richard Curdeux, on Nov. 4.
 William, son of M^r John Prieslay, on — 5.
 Robert, son of M^r George Atkinson, on — 14.
 Grishild, d^r of Anthony Preston, on — 29.
 Anne, d^r of James Silburn, on Dec. 13.
 Thomas, son of M^r James Hepburn, on — 30.

John, son of Robert Straker, on January 17.
 Sarah, d^r of M^r Christopher Hutton, on 19.
 Hannah, d^r of Matthew Hargraves, was born on Feb. 12.
 Christopher, son of Xtpher Scotchson, on March 8.
 Jonas, son of John Rawlins, on — 11th.
 1697. Thomas, son of Jonathan Cade, was bap^d Apr. 18.
 William, son of Thomas Smeton, on May 9th.
 James, son of James Kitching, on — 19.
 Mary, d^r of Robert Leadley, on June 16.
 William, son of George Escricke, on Aug. first.
 Leonard, son of Richard Fleming, on 5th.
 Nclas, son of George Buskil, jun^r, on — 6.
 Anne, ye d^r of John Lasenby, on — 8.
 George, son of M^r Herbert, on — 22.
 William, son of M^r Philip Thomlinson, on — 25.
 George, son of George Myers, on Septem. 6.
 Mary, d^r of Richard Foster, on — 12.
 Henry, son of Henry Gates, on Octob. 3.
 William, son of Thomas Huffington, on — 7.
 Michael, son of Robert Browne, on — 11th.
 Jane, daughter of Thomas Trowle, on — 24.
 Margaret, d^r of M^r Drury Peake, on — 27.
 Sarah, y^e d^r of M^r John Pecket, on Nov. 16.
 Hannah, d^r of Xtopher Earby, on — 23.
 Hannah, d^r of Thomas Straker, on — 24.
 Mary, d^r of Francis Clarke, on Decem. 12.
 Alice & Isabel, d^{rs} of Mathew Cunningham, January ye 5th.
 Thomas, son of William Dun, on ye same day.
 Robert, son of John Haslengton, on — 7th.
 Jane, d^r of M^r Tho Agar (Sheriff) on 11th.
 John, son of Reubin Buskil (jun^r not Clarke) on — 13.
 Mary, d^r of Thomas Ingledew (Ingleby) on — 16.
 Robert, son of James Silburn, on Febru. y^e third.
 John, son of John Newcombe, on 6.
 Elisabeth, d^r of John Harrison (jun^r & pewterer) on 13.
 William, son of John Smith, on Febr. 20.
 Christopher, son of M^r John Jackson, on — 21.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Fox, on March 7.
 1698. Matthew, ye son of Matthew Hargrave, was born on Apr. 16.
 William, ye son of Anthony Preston, on May day.
 Sarah, ye d^r of M^r John West, baptized June ye 22.
 John, ye son of Thomas Athur, was born Febr. 12.
 Anne, d^r of Thomas Cundel, was bap^d Aug. 5.
 William, son of M^r George Myers, on — 26.
 Christopher, son of Francis Wallis, on — 28.
 Hannah, d^r of John Thomlinson, on Sept. 8.
 Anne, doughter of Thomas Huffingto, on Octo. 12.
 Elisabeth, d^r of M^r Henry Howld, parson of Holtby, on — 31.
 Christopher, son of George Hardcastle, on Novm. 6.
 Mary, d^r of M^r William Burton, on — 13.

William, son of Christopher Scotchson, on — 20.

Jane, d^r of George Dawton, on — 27.

Miriam, d^r of M^r Rich. Curdeux, on — 29.

Jane, d^r of Philep Smith, on Decemb. 9th.

Jonathan, son of John Rawlins, on — 27.

Sarah, d^r of John More, on — 30.

Thomas, son of Henry Gates, on January 3th.

Lucy, d^r of Samuel Hallewel, on March 12.

Anne, d^r of Thomas Straker, on — 19.

Joseph, son of Edward Preston, on — 22.

1699. Thomas & Catherine, son & daughter of Richard Fleming, were baptised on April ye 21.

Thomas Slacke, son of John Slacke, April 23.

Marke, son of James Silburne, o May y 14.

Anne, daughter of James Kitching, on ye 15th.

Dorothy, daughter of George Atkinson, on — 24.

John, son of George Escricke, on July 16.

Anne, d^r of George Myers, on 31.

Jane, d^r of M^r John Jackson, on Aug. 24.

Thomas, son of Thomas Rycroft, on — 27.

Anne, d^r. of John Iccornigill, on Septemb. 16.

Anne, d^r of John Newcombe, on Octob. 4th

Metcalf, ye son of M^r Metcalfe Ingram, on 15th.

Mary, d^r of Anthony Preston, on Nov. 2.

Jane, d^r of M^r Rowland Mosley, on — 21.

Richard, son of M^r Richard Curdeux, on — 28.

Grace, d^r of Christopher Earby, on — 29.

Richard, son of Robert Leadley, on Decemb. 28.

Thomas, son of Richard Tyreman, on Jan. 5th.

George, son of Richard Welburn, on — 24.

Elin^r, d^r of Philip Wilberfosse, on Febr. 9.

Jane, d^r of Thomas Smeton, on — 10.

Mary, d^r of Christofer Watkin, on — 12.

Anne, d^r of Francis Clarke, on March 24.

1700. Rebekah, d^r of M^r Philip Thomlinson, on April 23, St. George's day.

eod^m Grace, d^r of Matthew Hargrave, born March 28.

Joshuah, son of John Rawlins, on Apr. 24.

Robert, son of Richard Foster, on May 5.

Christopher, son of M^r Drury Peake, on — 21.

Jane, daughter of Robert Browne, on June 5th.

John, son of Philip Goodricke, — — 9th.

Thomas, son of Matthew Cunningham, on 12th.

Elisabeth, d^r of William Lund, on July ye 4th.

Anne, d^r of George Temple, on — 11th.

Elisabeth, d^r of Samuel Halliwell, on Aug. 22.

Elisabeth, d^r of Reuben Buskel, on — 25.

Elisabeth, d^r of Thomas Edwards, on Septemb: first.

Frances, d^r of George Hardcastle, on — 22.

Francis, son of Francis Tyreman, on Octob. 18, St. Luke's day.

Jane, d^r of Anthony Preston, on November y^e 20.
 Eliner, d^r of M^r Rowland Mosley, on — 25.
 Mary, d^r of M^r Thomas Agar, on — 12.
 Leonard, son of M^r John Newcombe, on Jan. 9.
 Thomas, son of M^r Ambrose Robinson, on 14.
 Mary, d^r of Richard Tyreman, on February y^e 18.
 Anne, d^r of John More, on March y^e 5.
 1701. Mary, d^r of Christopher Scotchson, on March y^e 30.
 John, son of John Guardhouse, on April y^e sixt.
 George Scot (an adult person) on y^e 21.
 Anne Scot (an adult person likewise) on ye same day.
 Catherine, d^r of George Atkinson, on May y^e 6th
 Sarah, daughter of Mathew Hargrave, was borne on May y^e 3th.
 Samuel, son of Samuel Walker, on y^e 9th.
 George, son of J^{no} Lessenbye, on ye 18th.
 Margaret, Daughter of James Kitchen, on June 8th.
 Philip, son of Philip Smith, on June 17th.
 Jane, Daughter of Edward Preston, on July 6th.
 John, son of Richard Welburne, on July 10th.
 John, son of George Myers, on July 17th.
 Joanna, Daught^r of Richard Foster, on Oct^{ber} 5th.
 Thomas, son of Tho. Ovinton, on Oct. 14th.
 Joseph, son of Xpher Watkin, on Oct. 19th.
 Sam^l, son of John Rawlin, on Oct. 20th.
 Martha and Rebeccah, twin daught^{rs} of M^r Ambrose Robinson, Nov. 30th
 Anne, Daught^r of M^r Rowl: Moseley, baptizd on Decem. 2^d.
 Margaret, Daughter of M^r Philip Thomlinson, on Jan. 15th.
 William, son of Francis Wallis, on Jan. 25th.
 Sarah, Daught^r of M^r Drury Peak, on Jan. 27th.
 Hannah, Daughter of M^r Richard Cordukes, on Febru. 11th.
 Frances, Daughter of Thomas Smeaton, Febr. 28th.
 Katherine, Daughter of M^r James Dixon, March 17.
 1702. Anne, the Daughter of John Newcomb, baptis'd April th' 5th.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r John Hambleton, April th' 8th.
 Ann, the Daughter of Edward Robinson, April th' 26th.
 Mary, the daughter of James Silbourn, May th' 12th.
 Richard, the son of M^r Thomas Agar, June the 9th.
 Mathew, the son of John Teagle, Augst 2nd.
 Ann, the Daughter of Robert Wayte, Augst 2nd.
 Frances, the daughter of Matthew Cunningham, Augst 13th.
 Anne, the Daughter of M^r Thomas Mason, Sept^{br} 11th.
 Jonathan, the son of George Atkinson, Septem^{br} 15th.
 Thomas, the son of Withm Murton, Sept^{mr} 18th.
 Anthony, the son of Anthony Preston, October 18th.
 Ephrath, the Daughter of John Moor, October 20th.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of George Buskell, jun^r, October 25th
 Anne, the Daughter of Robert Leethlay, Novem^r 1st.
 George, the son of John Glenton, Novem^r 9th
 Charles, the Son of Henry Gates, Nover. 29th.
 Dorothey, the Daughter of Richard Tyreman, Nov^r 30th.

Thomas, the Son of Mr Rowland Moseley, Decembr 9th.
 Marey, the Daughter of Thomas Huffington, Decem^r 9th.
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Edwards, Decem^r the 15th.
 Timothy, the Son of John Turner, January 10th.
 Mary, the Daughter of George Mason, January 28th.
 Susannah, and Margaret, Twin daughters of Mr Ambrose Robinscn,
 baptis'd January th' 29th.
 Philip, the Son of Philip Thomlinson, February th' 10th.
 John, the Son of Thom. Rycroft, February th' 10th.
 Moses, the Son of William Lund, February th' 18th.
 William, the Son of James Kitching, March th' 16th.
 Hannah Scot (an Adult person), March th' 24th.
 1703. Anne, daughter of Mr George Eskritt, Baptd. April 18th.
 Joseph, the Son of Thom. Smeeton, April th' 18th.
 Dorothey the Daughter of Mr John Thomlinson, April 21st.
 Joseph, the Son of Matt Hartgrave, Quaker, borne April 21st.
 Robert, the Son of Robert Wate, Baptis'd July 10th.
 Wiſhm, the Son of Wiſhm Body, July the 11th.
 John, the Son of John Hamleton, Aug. the 1st.
 Benjamin, the Son of John Rawlin, Aug. 17th.
 Rachel, the Daughter of William Murton, Nov^r the 5th.
 Jane, the Daughter of Richard Forster, Nov^r the 7th.
 John, the son of James Silbourn, Nov^r the 12th.
 Mary, the Daughter of Christ^r Elliot, Decem^r 1st.
 Thomas, the Son of John Newcomb, Decem^r 19th.
 Rowland, the Son of Mr Rowland Mosely, Decem^r 29th.
 Henry, the son of Thomas Ovinton, Janu. 4th.
 James, the son of Mr James Dixon, Janu. 27th.
 Anne, the Daughter of Mr Ambrose Robinson, Febr. 10th.
 John, the Son of Thomas Ward, Febr. 27th.
 Annabella, the Daughter of Thomas Trowle, March 5th.
 1704. Joseph, the son of John Clark, a Dissenter, born April 4th.
 William, the son of Richard Agar, Baptis'd April 20th.
 Phillip, the son of Mr Philip Thomlinson, May 25th.
 John, the son of John Turner, June 11th.
 John, the son of John Teagle, July 2nd.
 Margret, the daughter of Robert Wate, July 2nd.
 Mary, the daughter of Wiſhm Body, Augst 6th.
 Mary, the daughter of Michael Barstow, a dissenter, born Oct^r 31st.
 Richard, the son of Richard Tyreman, Baptis'd Nov^r 4th.
 Frances, the Daughter of Wiſhm Hall, Nov^r 5th.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Wiſhm Murton, Nov^r 10th.
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr Rowland Mosely, Nov^r 13th.
 Christopher, the son of Christopher Watkin, Dec^r 3rd.
 Margret, the Daughter of Mr John Thomlinson, Dec^r 20th.
 Thomas, the Son of Christ^r Elliot, Dec^r 21st.
 William, the son of John Moor, Dec^r 24.
 Ellenor, & Jane, Twin daughters of Samuel Ascugh, Janur. 4th.
 Ambrose, the son of Mr Ambrose Robinson, Janur. 11th.
 James, son of John Hamleton, Januar. 19th.

Dorothy, the Daughter of Withm Lund, Janu. 21st.
 Marian, the Daughter of Ambrose Peterfield, Feb. 4th.
 1705. Elisabeth, the Daughter of Edward Robison, Bapt^d April 1st.
 Dinah, the Daughter of Thomas Smeeton, April 12th.
 William, the son of Thomas Edwards, April 14th.
 Catherine, the Daughter of M^r Medcalf Ingrham, April 21st.
 Hannah, the Daughter of John Rawlin, May 2nd.
 Jane, the Daughter of John Williamson, June 1st.
 Lydia, the Daughter of Thomas Trowle, June 10th.
 Francis, the Son of M^r Richard Cordukes, June 13th.
 Margret, the Daughter of James Sylburn, June 17th.
 William, the Son of Robert Fountains, June 27th.
 John, the son of John Ickringill, July 8th.
 Joseph, the son of John Gardhouse, Sep^r th' 12th.
 Ralph, the son of M^r James Dixon, Oct^r th' 31st.
 Thomas, the son of M^r George Barnett, Nov^r 13th.
 John, the son of Will^m Body, Nov^r. 16th.
 Mark, the son of Richard Forster, Dec^r 14th.
 George, the son of George Mason, Dec^r. 19th.
 Ellenor, the Daughter of Withm Meals, Januar. 5th.
 Leonard, the Son of John Newcomb, Febru. 10th.
 Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Ward, Febru. 24th.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Ryecroft, March 5th.
 Joseph, the son of Joseph Murgatroide, March 8th.
 William, the son of M^r Roland Mosely, March 14th.
 Allice, the Daughter of Thomas Ovington, March 15th.
 1706. Mary, the Daughter of M^r George Atkinson, Baptised April 6th.
 Thomas, the son of Matthew Hayes, April 14th.
 Ambrose, the son of Ambrose Robinson, April 21st.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Moore, April 23^d.
 Jane, the Daughter of Robert Waite, April 27th.
 Jane, the Daughter of John Turner, June 30th.
 James, the son of James Sylburn, July 14th.
 James, the son of M^r Richard Cordukes, July 30th.
 Timothy, the son of John Rawlin, August 10th.
 Stephenson, the son of M^r John Suttle, Augst 14th.
 Will^m, the son of George Preston, August 22nd.
 Dorothy Squire (an Adult person), August 29th.
 Mary, the Daughter of M^r John Hamleton, October 10th.
 William, the son of Will^m Murton, Oct^r 21st.
 Richard, the son of John Teayle, Oc^r. 27th.
 Susannah, the daughter of Susannah Strad, a bastard child, Nov^r 30th.
 Anne, the Daughter of James Lambert, Decem^r 4th.
 Ursilla, the Daughter of John Ickeringill, Decem^r 26th.
 Francis, the son of William Body, Januar. 1st.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Richard Welburn, Januar. 17th.
 Hind, the Daughter of William Pick, March 9th.
 Faith, the Daughter of Thomas Edwards, March 14th.
 1707. Wedhill, the son of Joseph Laisenby, Baptised April 11th.
 George, the son of Thomas Oventon, April the 17th.

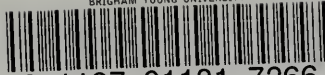
Richard, the son of Richard Agar, April the 21st.
 Charles, the son of Mr Rowland Moseby, April 23.
 Jane, the Daughter of Robert Fountains, May 25th.
 Richard, the son of George Preston, May 26th.
 William, the Son of Mr Drurey Peake } Twins May 26th.
 Anne, the Daughter of Mr Drury Peake } May 26th.
 Margret, the Daughter of Mr Robert Waite, June 1st
 Henry, the son of John Williamson, June 23^d.
 John, the son of John Linton, June 29th.
 Mary, the Daughter of Michael Horner, June 29th.
 Matthew, the son of Matthew Cunningham, July 16th.
 Mary, the Daughter of Edward Robinson, Sep^r 7th.
 Benjamin, the son of Benjamin Shidley & Mary Thompson, a Bastard
 child, Novem^r 2nd
 Catherine, the Daughter of Mr John Woodhouse, Nov^r 4th.
 Jane, the Daughter of Matthew Hay, Nov^r 4th.
 Mary, the Daughter of Thom. Wilcock, a dissenter, Born Nov^r 12th
 Sarah, the Daughter of Joseph Murgatroide, Baptis'd Decem^r 16th.
 Oswald, the Son of William Pick, Baptis'd Januar. 15th.
 Thomas, the Son of James Sylburn, Januar: 25th.
 Charles, the Son of Mr Withm Mattocks, Januar. 30th.
 1708. Mary, the Daughter of Mr Edward Grey } Twins Baptis'd April 1st.
 John, the Son of Mr Edward Grey }
 Sarah, the Daughter of Ambrose Robinson, April 5th.
 Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Swan, May th' 2nd.
 Margret, y^e Daughter of Mr Withm Thomas, May the 17th.
 William, the Son of John Rawlin, July the 6th.
 Isabella, the Daughter of Mr Rowland Mosely, July the 7th.
 Thomas, the son of John Turner, July th' 25th.
 George, the son of Mr John Hamelton, Augst the 6th.
 John, the son of Mr Robert Waite, Septem^r th' 5th.
 Ellenor, the Daughter of William Body, Septem^r th' 15th.
 John, the son of Thomas Ovington, Octb^r e^d.
 Jane, the Daughter of William Cowling, Nov^r 3^d.
 Jane, the Daughter of Mr George Barnett, Nov. 5th.
 Susannah, the Daughter of Thomas Edwards, Nov^r 15th.
 Anne, the Daughter of John Cagill, Decem^r 19th.
 John, the son of William Murton, Decem^r 31st.
 Claudius, the Son of William Pick, Januar. 28th.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Etherington, Februar. 14th.
 Edward, the Son of John Newcomb. Februar. 27th.
 1709. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Anne Potter, Baptiz'd March 29th
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Matthew Cunningham, April 12th
 William, the Son of Withm Hay, April 24th
 Jane, the Daughter of George Preston, June 13th
 Mary, the Daughter of Richard Welbourn, June 25th
 Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Trowles, July 10th
 Christopher, the Son of John Ickeringall, July 20th
 Sarah, the daughter of Robert Fountains, July 31st
 John, the son of Samuel Askugh, August 11th

John, the son of John Moore, Augst 28th
 James, the son of M^r Rowland Mosely, October 13th
 Hutton, the son of M^r John Thomlinson, Novem^r 3^d
 John, the son of William Ramsdale, Novem^r 6th
 Anne, the Daughter of Robert Halleyday, Decem^r 18th
 Thomas, the Son of M^r John Wentworth, March th' 1st
 Charity, the Daughter of M^r John Everett, March th' 4th
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r Wi^{thm} Thomas, March th' 7th
 John, the son of John Cooper, March 9th
 Benjamin, the son of John Newcomb, March 14th
 1710. William, the son of William Chapman, Baptiz'd April 2nd
 Leonard, the son of Christopher Watkin, April 10th
 Margret, the Daughter of Richard Foster, April 30th
 John, the son of John Woodhouse, May 12th
 Matthew, the son of Matthew Hay, May 28th
 George & Elizabeth, Twin children of Rich^d Harforth, July 1st
 Jane, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Body, Augst 20th
 Wi^{thm}, the son of Joseph Lassenby, Augst 26th
 Jeremiah, the son of Wi^{thm} Winn, Sep^r 6th
 John, the son of Edward Kendall, Sep^r 11th
 William, the son of Jane Chapman, alias Mottley, Sep^r 14th
 Joseph, the son of Thomas Edwards, Oct^r 2nd
 Frances, the daughter of Michael Horner, Oct^r 15th
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Francis Lucas, Oct^r 16th
 Jane, the daughter of Samuel Askugh, Nov^r 12th
 Thomason Winnard, an Adult person, Nov^r 13th
 Rachel, the Daughter of Richard Welbourn, Dec^r 26th
 Catherine, the Daughter of M^r Mosely, Jan. 5th
 Henry, the son of M^r Robert Waite, March 11th
 1711. Hannah, the Daughter of John Atkinson, Baptiz'd April 2^d
 Mary, the Daughter of M^r Wi^{thm} Thomas, April 13th
 Robert, the son of Robert Carter, May 6th
 Matthew, the son of John Cowper, August 15th
 Edward, the son of Edward Kendall, Septem^r 9th
 Mary, the Daughter of John Kagill, Sep^r th' 30th
 Michael, the son of Wi^{thm} Hay, Octo^r th' 21st
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Anthony Topliff, Novem^r 5th
 William, the son of William Richardson, Nov^r 13th
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Moore, Nov^r 15th
 George, the son of Wi^{thm} Pick, Nov^r 16th.
 Richard, a Spurious child of Susanah Shaw, of Christ's Parish, Dec^r 16th
 Frances, the Daughter of John Ickeringall, Januar. the 2^d
 Margret, the Daughter of M^r John Thomlinson, Januar. 4th
 Emanuel Stabeley, an Adult Person, Januar. 21st
 Elizabeth, the Daug^r of M^r Henry Guy, Februar. 15th
 Dorothy, the daughter of M^r Rowland Mosely, Februar. 26th
 Robert, the son of Robert Hallyday, Feb^r 28th
 Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Wells, March 6th
 Francis, the Son of Francis Lucas, March 15th
 Ellener, the Daught^r of M^r Richard Bains, March 18th

1712. Martha, the daughter of Mr John Wentworth, Baptiz'd Mar. 27th
 Thomas, the son of Mr Robert Waite, April 2^d
 John, the Son of Henry Spence, May 10th
 George, the son of Mr John Woodhouse, May 23^d
 Henry the son of Henry Noble. May 31st
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr George Barnett, June 21st
 Thomison, the daughter of Mr Wi^{thm} Thomas, Augst 5th
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Overend, Augst 31st
 John, the son of John Rawlin junior, Sep^r 22^d
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Body, Oct^r 7th
 Thomas, the son of William Richardson, Nov^r 2^d
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Timothy Wood, Nov^r 2^d
 Ellener, the daughter of William Hay, Nov^r 23.
 Mary, the daughter of Matthew Hay, Dec^r 6th
 Theodosia, the daughter of Mr Wilstrop, Dec^r 9th
 Mary, the daughter of Mr Christopher Ash, Dec^r 26th
 John, the son of John Green, Januar. 10th
 Philip and Thomas, Twin children of Wi^{thm} Murton, Janu. 11th
 John, the son of Mr John Tomlinson, Febr. 18th
 Robert, the son of Robert Fountaine, Febr. 25th
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Cowper, March 5th.
 John, the Son of The Revnd Mr Thomas Lowcock, March 17th
 1713. Anne, the Daughter of Richard Marvil, Baptized March 29th
 John, the son of Mr Richard Baine, Grocer, June 16th
 Mary, the daughter of Francis Wood, joyner, June 21.
 Richard, the son of Richard Harforth, butcher, Aug. 12th
 Richard, the son of Mr Richard Cordukes, haberdasher, Aug. 13th
 John, the son of Wi^{thm} Wynne, bricklayer, Aug. 14th
 Joseph, the son of Mr Joseph Heeley, Excise Officer, Sep^r 26th
 John, the son of Thomas Wells, tayler, Sep^r 27th
 William, the son of Wi^{thm} Richardson, Line dresser, Oct^r 17th
 Thomas & Michael, Twin Children of Thom^s Williamson, Oct^r 18th
 Michael, the son of Robert Carter, wheelwright, Oct^r 19th
 Matthew, the son of Thomas Swan, cowper, Nov^r 18th
 Allice, the Daughter of Mr Edward Grey, vintner, Nov^r 22^d
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Topham, Button maker, Dec^r 25th
 Robert, the son of Mr Christopher Ash, Gentⁿ, Jan. 2nd
 Francis, the son of Mr Rowland Mosely, Apothecary, Jan. 3^d
 Anne, the daughter of Mr Geo. Barnett, Woolen Draper, Jan. 23^d
 Sarah, the daughter of John Kagill, dier, Januar. 31st
 Joseph, the son of John Cowper, Panyer-man, March 22^d
 Diner, the daughter of Mr Tho^s Edwards, glover, March 23^d
 1714. William, the son of Mr William Thomas, grocer, April 3^d
 Catharine, the daughter of Edward Capes, glover, April 19th
 Mary, the daughter of Mr John Tomlinson, gentⁿ, May 10th
 Hannah, the daughter of John Moore, cutler, May 14th
 William, the son of Christ^r Sampson, tayler, June 1st
 Henry, the son of Henry Potter, panyer-man, June 6th
 Ellener, the daughter of Thomas Longstaff, mariner, June 13th
 John, the son of Thomas Bean, cook, July 4th

Ralph, the son of George Chapman, shoemaker, July 14th
 William, the son of Mr Robert Waite, brewer, July 30th
 Thomas, the son of John Green, bricklayer, Sep^r 28th
 Margret, the daughter of Mr John Hamelton, Inn holder, Nov^r 15th
 John, the son of Thomas Tayler, Esque^r, Janu. 12th
 William, the son of Thomas Topham, Button maker, Janu. 16th
 Anne, the daughter of Mr Richard Baine, grocer, Febr. 25th
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Francis Wood, joyner, Febr. 27th
 Thomas, the son of William Hay, cordwainer, Febr. 28th
 Boswell, the son of Edward Kendall, hosier, Febr. 28th
 Mary, the daughter of Henry Spence, Tallow chandler, March 10th
 1715. William, the Son of Samuel Ascough, Cowper, Baptis'd Apl. 1st
 Anne, the daughter of William Body, whitesmith, Apl. 2^d
 Elisabeth and Cicely, Twin daughters of Mr Rowland Mosely, May 11th
 Edward & William, Twin sons of Mr Edward Grey, May 13th
 Barbara, the daughter of Mr John Woodhouse, barber, June 13th
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Edward Capes, glover, Jun. 18.
 Anne, the daughter of Richard Carr, baker, June 29th
 Jane, the daughter of Thomas Williamson, plumber, June 30th
 Thomas, the son of Sarah Hall, June 30th
 Richard, the son of Mr Wi^{thm} Thomas, grocer, July 22.
 Lucy, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Tayler, joyner, Augst 21.
 George, the son of Michael Robinson, baker, Augst 31
 Grace, the daughter of Ruben Buskill, Parish Clark, Sep^r 2^d
 Christopher, the son of John Cowper, Panyer-man, Sep^r 15th
 James, the son of Matthew Hayes, shoemaker, Sep^r 17th
 Sarah, the daughter of Mr Joⁿ Thomlinson, gentⁿ, Sep^r 24th
 Anne, the daughter of William Richardson, heckler, Sep^r 30th
 George, the son of George Thorp, shoemaker, Oct^r 2^d
 John & William, Twin sons of Richard Harforth, Oct^r 3^d
 Mary, the daughter of Edward Serjantson, Oct^r 7th
 Richard, the son of Thomas Masser, butcher, Oct^r 30th
 Thomas, the son of John Gregg, taylor, Nov^r 14th
 Jane, the daughter of Wi^{thm} Ford, putherer, Janu. 1st
 John, the son of John Whithill, bricklayer, Janu. 8th
 Mary, the daughter of Francis Lucas, putherer, Jan. 15th
 Charles, the son of Thomas Bean, cook, Jan. 22^d
 Leonard, the son of Leonard Potter, Panyer-man, Jan. 22^d
 Christopher, the son of Christ^r Sampson, Merchant taylor, Feb. 6th
 Mary, the daughter of Mr George Eskrit, haberdasher, Feb. 26th
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Rob^t Carter, wheelwright, March 11th
 William, the son of John Green, bricklayer, March 12th
 Thomas, the son of William Stavelly, milner, March 22nd
 1716. George, the son of John Carter, joyner, Baptis'd April 22^d
 Anne, the daughter of Stephen Dalton, butcher, May 10th
 Robert, the son of Mr Robert Booth, cutler, June 14th
 George, the son of Thomas Wells, tayler, Jun. 18th

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 01181 7266

Do ¹
Circulate

Do Not
Circulate

